

Volume 4, Number 3 Summer 1990

CTI

A/R

Connecticut

Maple

Leaf



Published by the

French-Canadian Genealogical Society of Connecticut, Inc.

Established in 1981

Post Office Box 45, Tolland, Connecticut 06084

Connecticut Maple Leaf is published semiannually by the French-Canadian Genealogical Society of Connecticut, Inc. A yearly subscription is \$15.00 (special rate for students, \$10.00) and includes automatic membership in FCGSC.

Our Society publication serves as an information source for members engaged in tracing their genealogical roots from Connecticut to Canada, Acadia, and France. CML is, consequently, an important clearinghouse for topics of historic research, plus vital statistics, of special interest to Franco-Americans. Members are encouraged to contribute articles and other informational data, including extracts from their own family studies.

Publication Committee

Editor — Susan Paquette (#369)

Publication Committee — Bernadette Cote Bouchard (#196)
Lionel DeRagon (#8)
Beatrice Couture Sawyer (#154)
Henri E. Carrier (#1)
Marcel Guerard (#3)
Roderick Wilscam (#44)
Allan Cross (#348)
Paul Keroack (#157)
Charles Pelletier (#351)
Rolande Clark (#11)

FCGSC Officers (1989-1990)

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>President:</i> | Lorraine L. Harlow (#2) |
| <i>Vice President:</i> | Edwin R. Ledogar (#343) |
| <i>Treasurer:</i> | Henry Lanouette (#34) |
| <i>Secretary:</i> | Diane De Joannis (#439) |
| <i>Recording Secretary:</i> | Joan Wood (#480) |

Directors

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Robert J. Caron (#45) | Marcel J. Roy (#241) |
| Rolande L. Clark (#11) | Jack Valois (#31) |
| Patrick A. Lausier (#4) | Lee DeRagon (#8) |
| Charles E. Pelletier (#351) | Roderick A. Wilscam (#44) |

Chief Librarian

Henri E. Carrier (#1)

Librarians

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Anne-Marie Cote (#97) | Marie Adams (#47) |
| Rolande Clark (#11) | Rod Wilscam (#44) |
| Paul Keroack (#157) | Charles E. Pelletier (#351) |
| Susan M. Paquette (#369) | Lionel DeRagon (#8) |

CONNECTICUT MAPLE LEAF
T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

Volume 4, Number 3, Summer 1990

EDITOR'S NICHE.....

FATHER ALBERT P. GOULET of SOUTHBRIDGE, MA--prepared
by Susan Paquette and Henri Carrier.....pp199

THE LIFE OF REV. NELSON W. DEVENEAU--prepared by Paul
Keroack #157 and John Deveneau.....pp203

1902 POLL TAX LIST of SOUTHBRIDGE, MA--French-Canadian
extracts only. By Susan Paquette #369.....pp208

A MEDIEVAL VESTIGE--by Robert Guerrette #298.....pp219

1900 FEDERAL CENSUS of CONNECTICUT, PART XIII--prepared
by Lee Deragon # 8.....pp228

THE HEBERT ACADIAN COLLECTION: PART V, French Neutrals
in Connecticut, submitted by G.P. Hebert #284.....pp241

NEWS ITEMS of 50 & 100 YEARS AGO: Courtesy of The Put-
nam, CT Observer Patriot. Submitted by S. Paquette.....pp252

ALSACE, FRANCE to KILLINGLY, CONNECTICUT--by Edwin R.
Ledogar #343.....pp256

CHRETIEN/CHRISTIAN GENEALOGICAL REPERTORY, PART V. by
George E. and Richard L. Christian #458.....pp267

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS: BERNARD.. SOUCY..TWISS..DEZIEL..
DESROCHERS..BELHUMEUR..PATRY..CHRESTIEN..GENEREUX..AREL
JOYAL..LAMONDY..BLAIN..FORTIN..SIROIS..ROUX..DESHAIES..
RICHARD..L'HEREUX..THERRIEN..TRUDEAU..BERTHIAUME..COTE.
DERAGON.....pp298

FCGSC Application Form for CML Article Contributors....pp321

Cash Donations to FCGSC Library Funds & Change of Add-
resses.....pp322

New Members.....pp323

Surnames Being Researched by FCGSC Members.....pp324

Library Rules.....pp325

Recent Library Gifts & Acquisitions--submitted by Henri
Carrier #1.....pp326

Map and Directions to the Library.....pp329

Copyright 1990 by FCGSC

All Rights Reserved

No part of this publication may be reproduced without
written permission.

EDITOR'S NICHE

Well - summer is finally here and the living is easy - or so the song goes! I hope all our members have had a nice, relaxing season. You've probably had the typical genealogist's summer. Trips to lost cemeteries, visits with lost relatives, and many a battle lost with your favorite town clerk.

I think we have put together a very entertaining and informative summer issue of the CML for you to enjoy at poolside or where ever you choose. We start off with saying a long overdue thankyou to NEHGS for allowing us to use the article on the French genealogy of Paul Revere in our Winter 1989 issue. An omission on my part, meant that credit was not given to NEHGS at the time of printing and we hope they will forgive us as we felt that it was a wonderful article that they allowed us to reprint.

We also want to thank Irene DiBattista and Mr. and Mrs. George L. Despres for the wonderful collections they donated to our society. A complete listing of these collections will be featured in the Winter 1990 CML.

We start off with an article we put together in honor of our good friend and benefactor, Rev. Albert P. Goulet of Southbridge, MA and it is followed by the life history of Rev. Nelson Deveneau submitted by Paul Keroack and John Deveneau.

Robert Guerrette #298, has come up with a theory on the origin of the "dit" name and he invites your comments and/or criticisms.

In the continuing series line, we have the Hebert Acadian Collection, the 1900 Federal Census of Connecticut, the 1902 Poll Tax List of Southbridge, MA, the Christian Brothers Genealogical Repertory and the Direct Line Ancestors Charts.

Mr. Ed Ledogar has submitted an article on the family history of the Ledogars which should prove most useful to all members of that name.

Finally, we have tossed in a few newspaper items from 50 and 100 years ago in Putnam, CT, as a little light reading - who knows, maybe one of your newsworthy ancestors will appear!

We hope you will enjoy this issue and encourage you to keep sending in your Direct Line Charts and other articles of interest.

Sincerely,

Susan Paquette
Editor

FATHER ALBERT P. GOULET of SOUTHBRIDGE, MA.

Many of the members of our Genealogical Society in Tolland are well acquainted with Father Goulet and his research into the family histories of countless French-Canadian families. He is one of our most respected and beloved members as well as a generous benefactor. In this issue of the Connecticut Maple Leaf, we honor him and give thanks for all his help over the past years. We all hope he will continue to visit us in spite of the fact that he probably has enough genealogical material in his own living room to start his own society!

Father Goulet was born on January 4, 1908 in Holyoke, MA. and was baptized at Precious Blood Church in Holyoke by Rev. Laurent. He attended grammar school at Precious Blood Elementary School and graduated in June of 1922.

With his brother, Eugene, he made his first communion during the first mass celebrated by his Uncle Placide Gagnon. This mass took place at Saint Margarite, Dorchester County, Quebec. Albert had attended his uncle's ordination by Bishop Roy the day before, April 19th, at the Hotel Dieu in Quebec. The communion was held on April 20, 1914.

He received the Sacrament of Confirmation at Precious Blood Church, Holyoke, in October 1919. This was administered by the Most Reverend Thomas B. Beaven, D.D.

From 1922 to June 1924, Albert was at La Salette College in Hartford, CT. He then went on to Levi's College in Levi, Quebec from 1924 to 1929, graduating from the college with an A.B. degree. In 1929, he applied to Bishop Thomas M. O'Leary, D.D., to be accepted for the service of the diocese. He was then sent to Quebec to study theology from September 1929 to June 1933. On June 10, 1933 he was ordained by Bishop Thomas M. O'Leary at St. Michael's Cathedral in Springfield, Mass. and he said his first mass the very next day at Precious Blood Church. With him at his first mass, were his Uncle Placide, and his two cousins, both priests, serving the mass.

In July 1933, he received his first assignment as an assistant. He spent the next fourteen years at Holy Name in Worcester, MA.

continued...

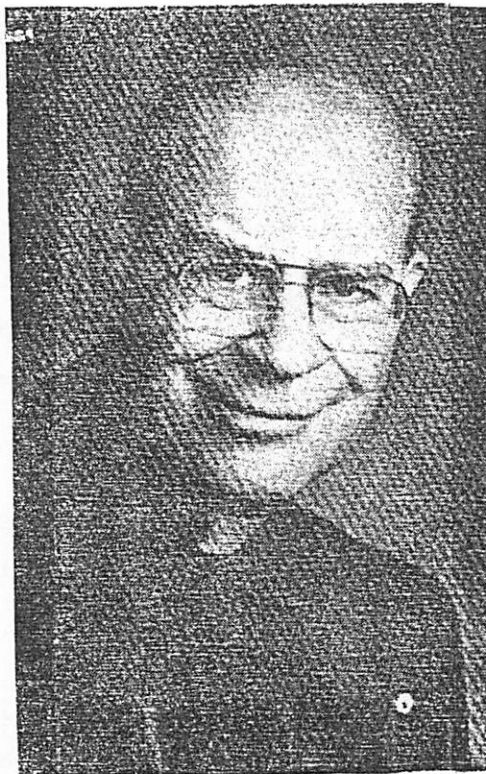
FATHER ALBERT GOULET

Next he was sent to the Immaculate Conception Church in Fitchburg, MA from 1943 to 1945 and then on to Saint Peter's Church in Northbridge, MA from February to July of 1945. From July of 1945 to February of 1952 he was an assistant at Notre Dame in Worcester and went on to St. Joseph's in Worcester until 1955.

In April of 1955, Albert was given his first pastorate, as the pastor of St. Theresa's in Blackstone, Mass. This honor was given to him by Most Rev. John Wright D.D.

His final assignment before retiring, was at the Immaculate Conception Church in Fitchburg, MA. He was given the pastorate of Immaculate Conception by Bishop Bernard Flanagan.

In July of 1978, he retired to Southbridge, Mass. where he has become quite well known, not only for his help with the various parishes, but for bringing a greater awareness to the people of French-Canadian background as to their heritage and various lineages. We all thank him and wish him all the best in the future!



1. Rev. Albert P. Goulet
ordained 10 June 1933
Springfield, Mass.

2. Joseph Goulet Alphonstine Gagnon
M: Sep 5, 1905 Ste Marguerite
Dorchester, County, MA.

3. Octave Goulet Celina Gagnon
M: Feb 20, 1871 Ste Marguerite
Dorchester, County, MA.

4. Marcel Goulet Marguerite Nadeau
M: Apr 7, 1834 St Gervais
Bellechasse County, PQ

5. Francois Goulet Marie-Louise Marceau
M: July 23, 1804 St. Vallier
Bellechasse, County, PQ

6. Charles Goulet Madeleine Noel
M: Nov 7, 1774 St Pierre
I'Isle D'Orleans, Quebec

7. Francois Goulet Helene Ratte
M: 15 Nov 1734 St. Pierre
I'Isle D'Orleans, Quebec

8. Jean Goulet Marguerite Blouard
M: Nov 9, 1706 St Pierre
I'Isle D'Orleans, Quebec

9. Nicolas Goulet Xainte Cloutier
M: 24 Nov 1672 Chateau Richer
Montmorency County, P.Q.

10. Jacques Goulet Marguerite Mullier
M: Nov 21, 1645 La Poterie au Perche
(Orne) France



11. Thomas Goulet Antoinette Feuillard
M: Aug 13, 1613
Normandie, France

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

Maternal Line of Rev. Albert Goulet #258

1. GOULET, Rev. Albert P. (s/o Alphonsine GAGNON & Joseph Goulet)
b. Jan.8, 1908 in Holyoke, MA. Ordained June 10, 1933.
2. GAGNON, Alphonsine (d/o Joseph & Caroline GOULET)
GOULET, Joseph
m. 5-9-1905, Ste. Margaret
3. GAGNON, Joseph (s/o Pierre & Marguerite AUDET)
GOULET, Caroline
m. 11-2-1861, St. Gervais
4. GAGNON, Pierre (s/o Joseph & Genevieve BOIVIN)
AUDET, Maruerite
27-1-1829, St. Gervais
5. GAGNON, Joseph (s/o Joseph & Genevieve MORIN)
BOIVIN, Genevieve
m. 2-2-1793, St. Francois du Sud
6. GAGNON, Joseph (s/o Joseph & Josette LACHANCE)
MORIN, Genevieve
m. 25-1-1762, St. Francois, I.O.
7. GAGNON, Joseph (s/o Joseph & Marie CLOUTIER)
LACHANCE, Josette
m. 24-11-1732, St. Francois, I.O.
8. GAGNON, Joseph (s/o Mathurin & Francoise GOUDEAU)
CLOUTIER, Marie
m. 26-1-1699 (CR)
9. GAGNON, Mathurin (s/o Pierre & Renee ROGER)
GOUDEAU, Francoise
m. 30-9-1647, Quebec
10. GAGNON, Pierre (s/o Barnabe & Francoise CRESTE)
ROGER, Renee
m. about 1597

(Editors Note: Talbot, Vol. VI, Pg. 201: Mathurin bapt. at St. Aubin, Tourouvre, Perche, France 22-10-1606; contract of marriage 9-9-1647, Lecoustre. Francoise d/o Francois Goudeau and Jeanne Jehan and was 13 years of age at marriage. Pierre Gagnon m. Renee Roger and resided in St. Aubin, Tourouvre, Perche, France.)



The life of Rev. Nelson W. Deveneau

Nelson was born May 17, 1856 in Buffalo, New York, the fourth child of French-Canadian parents Edouard Davignon and Clemence Lareau, who married in Iberville, Quebec, Canada on Feb. 12, 1844. Edouard's parents were Joseph Davignon and Marie-Angelique Payan St-Onge, who were married at St-Mathias on Nov. 17, 1800. Joseph, in turn, was the sixth child of Clement-Amable and Marie-Anne Lamoreaux Davignon, who were married in Chambly on Feb. 2, 1761. Clement-Amable's father, Francois Davignon dit Beauregard, ca. 1685-1761, was the first known member of the family to emigrate from France to Quebec. He married Madelaine Mailhot in Chambly on May 24, 1719.

Nelson received his early education in Buffalo and in Bedford, Quebec. In the 1860s his father moved the family to Illinois, where sisters Louise Josephine and Victoire Lille were born in 1867 and 1870, respectively. Shortly thereafter, Nelson's eldest brother Joseph P. Davignon emigrated to Worcester, Mass., married in nearby Webster in 1873 and became a naturalized U.S. citizen in 1876. He worked as a sewing-machine salesman, later living in Danielson and Norwich, Connecticut, finally retiring to Webster.

At about age 18, in 1874, Nelson obtained a job as a druggist's apprentice in Oxford, Massachusetts, a town south of Worcester. Prior to that time, his parents, brother Louis and sisters Jenny, Louise, Phoebe and (Victoire) Lillie moved to Wauregan, Connecticut, a mill village above Plainfield. On Sept. 6, 1874, Jenny (Virginie) married Frank X. Maynard (Ménard) who was also an emigrant from Quebec. He ultimately ran a successful dairy farm, and the couple had eight children. Their home on Shepard Hill, on the road from Wauregan to Central Village was said to have been razed about 1962.

In Oxford, Nelson was befriended by Dr. George A. Adams, a physician, who may have been influential in Nelson's decision to leave the Catholic Church and pursue training leading to the life work of a Protestant minister. With the probable financial assistance of Dr. Adams, Nelson returned to Canada to obtain the education he would need. He attended Stanstead Wesleyan College, actually a secondary school located in Stanstead, Quebec, just north of the Vermont border, founded in 1873. He then studied at Point-au-Tremble Institute near Montreal, McGill University, and Wesleyan Theological College (which later became part of McGill), in Montreal. At this time, he changed the spelling of his name from Davignon to Deveneau, selecting more accurately in English its French pronunciation. Part of his training was to work with various Quebec congregations of Protestants, preaching in either French or English, as necessary. After a brief term as assistant pastor in Montreal's French Methodist Church, he returned to the U.S. to minister to French-speaking residents. In February, 1882, he was sent to Illinois to work with the French Protestant effort there, and settled in Kankakee, south of Chicago. He was soon ordained and accepted as a member of the Central Illinois Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Nelson kept a diary in English for most of 1882, to 1885 and part of 1886, concerning his work, journeys, geography and relations with family and friends. Besides chronology, it provides some insight into his motivations, feelings and goals. Names of Illinois towns and settlements noted in the record indicate the range of his missionary travels; Sheridan, L'Erable Crossing at Sugar Island, Onarga, Orion, Dwight, Little York, Watseka and Lacon. In Iowa, he carried on his work in places as diverse as Harlan, Muscatine and Oskaloosa. The socio-

logical climate in which Nelson operated was not always cordial; there was resistance from the Catholic Church and some parishioners. From his Oct. 25, 1883 diary entry: "we had much conversation over the case of Mr. Lanoir, whom the R.C.'s have tried to adjudge insane on account of his conversion," and, "at St. Mary (Illinois), I was denounced by a Catholic priest from the pulpit". While Rev. Deveneau may have been verbally abused, there is no evidence he was physically harmed. This in spite of the diary entry of May 28, 1882: "at Papineau (Illinois) had one of the hand-to-hand fights with a live agent of the Devil". This may be illuminated by another entry in which he called Papineau a "wicked town".

Most entries, of course, documented daily ministry and evangelism among congregations in small towns and rural areas. On Aug. 15, 1883, "I buried a poor girl at 3 (p.m.) who had died at the insane asylum from love affairs". On Jan 2, 1884, "(I) reached Aledo at 12 ... it was about 20 below zero ... so cold". On July 5, 1884: "I went to Tonowanda (N.Y.) and was treated coldly by cousin Corbin". Nov. 24, 1884, "at Viola, fair interest but a lack of zeal is apparent". On July 31, 1886 an entry: "The presence of a widow and four orphans, the father and husband having been drowned two weeks before. Yes, we saw how Earth has its varied sorrows".

In the summer of 1882, Nelson's youngest brother Louis came to Chicago by train from Bedford, Quebec for a visit. He stayed through October, working for a time for Mr. Arcade Langdoc in Kankakee. One of Rev. Deveneau's objectives was to raise funds to build a church for his Kankakee area congregation. To that end he undertook a strenuous lecture and speaking tour, on top of his regular missionary work, appealing to his listeners for support. Toward the end of that year, his tour through Illinois and Iowa was interrupted by a siege of boils, and he was ordered by a doctor to take a complete rest. He chose to travel East by train, first visiting his eldest sister, Rose Davignon Gonzales, her husband Frank and their children in Cleveland, Ohio. In Wauregan,, Connecticut, he enjoyed a reunion with his parents and younger sisters Louise and Lillie, as well as his brother-in-law and sister, Frank and Jenny Maynard. From there, he traveled north to Putnam, and Worcester, Massachusetts, on route to his Montreal destination, visiting with church friends and often preaching or speaking to congregations at the request of his hosts. There is abundant evidence that wherever he went, he rarely missed an opportunity to evangelize, preaching the gospel as he saw it.

In 1883, following his Eastern trip, Louis again visited Nelson in Illinois, and apparently under the influence of his minister brother, experienced a religious conversion. Nelson baptized Louis along with several others by immersion in a river near Papineau. In September, Nelson attended the Moody-Sankey convention in Chicago, at which the noted evangelist Dwight L. Moody was present. He is known today for the Moody Bible Institute in Chicago, and in New England for the Northfield Schools which he founded in 1879-81.

In April 1884, Nelson was again in Connecticut and preached in the Methodist Episcopal Church in the Greeneville section of Norwich, to an English - speaking congregation. After the sermon, he "also spoke to the Sunday School and sang in French to them". In the afternoon, he drove ten miles to Jewett City, a heavily French milltown, where he spoke "in a grove to a congregation of about 300 people, two-thirds of whom were R.C.". It is likely his sermon topic was "Why and How I became a Protestant", which he delivered frequently. In January, 1886, he held ten days of meetings in his early home area of Bedford, Quebec, where, he wrote, "some sixty were converted, among them my dear

old father".

On June 24, 1886, Rev. Deveneau married Lydia Savoie in Kankakee. She¹ was from nearby St. Anne, Illinois. He then took his new bride on an Eastern trip, to, among other things, introduce her to his family. She was apparently well accepted, even though his mother and several of his siblings are believed to have remained Catholic. His visit to Bedford was most nostalgic for him, as many childhood memories are noted in his diary entries at this time. He writes, on July 12, 1886, "I began reading 'Uncle Tom's Cabin' to the family in French". The couple also visited the Thousand Islands, Niagara Falls, Buffalo, New York City and Washington, D.C. on their 42-day journey, after which they returned to Illinois.

Two sons were born to the Rev. Deveneau and his wife. George Adams, born in 1890, was named after his father's mentor in Oxford, Massachusetts. Willard Francis, born in 1892, was named in part, in honor of Women's Christian Temperance Union president and suffrage advocate Frances Willard, and apparently also after Methodist Bishop Willard Francis Mallalieu, who began his career as a² leader of the denomination in Massachusetts. Rev. Deveneau was transferred between the Chicago area and New England several times during his ministerial and missionary endeavors. In 1892, he was called to take charge of the French mission in Chicago. In April of 1896, Bishop Mallalieu transferred him to Worcester, Massachusetts to work among the French-speaking in New England.

During these years, Nelson's siblings married. Louis married Josephine Kerouack in Wauregan in 1885; Victoire Lille married Emery (or Henry) Despelteau in Bedford, Quebec in 1887 and Louise Josephine married Leo McGrath of Newfoundland and Worcester, Massachusetts, also in Bedford, in 1899. There were also losses. His sister Phoebe died in Canada at age 24, in 1887. His father died in Bedford in 1897. Nelson's brother-in-law Frank Maynard died in Connecticut in 1902 and brother Louis died at age 42 in 1903, from injuries incurred in an accident which had left him paralyzed for three years. A trolley motorman for the Norwich (Connecticut) Street Railway. Louis had fallen from the roof of a car while trying to fix an electrical arm. He left a wife and two young sons.³ Nelson's mother died in Canada in 1904 and his sister Jenny, Frank Maynard's widow, died in 1908.

In another move, Nelson was called back to Chicago in June, 1910 to assist Rev. Arthur Allais in a French Methodist Church there. By Sept. 1914, Rev. Deveneau had left the French ministry and assumed the pastorate of an English-speaking congregation in South Chicago; and in the years during and following World War I, he assisted the pastors of churches in three towns west of Chicago- Sheridan, Fairdale and Lee. His last calling in the ministry was in 1922 when he became pastor of the St. Jean French Methodist Church in Manchester, N.H. By 1926, his health was such that he was obliged to retire.

Rev. Nelson Deveneau died in Pasadena, California on June 9, 1928 at the age of 72. He was buried in Homewood, Illinois, south of Chicago. His widow Lydia died on March 4, 1936 at the home of her son Willard in Cincinnati, Ohio. Their son George A. Deveneau died in the Panama Canal Zone in 1939. He was a graduate of the University of Chicago in 1912, had served as research director of the Elgin Watch Co., and at the time of his death was the assistant personnel manager for the U.S. government in the Canal Zone. His brother Willard F. Deveneau had a career as an advertising and marketing executive, at one time serving as editor of the publication "Modern Packaging" in New York. He lived in New Haven, Connecticut from 1937 to 1956 while an executive of the National Folding Box Co. He died in 1967 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

The preceding account offers a glimpse of the life of one family of French-Canadian descent. In numbers, the French Protestant community was much smaller than its Roman Catholic counterpart, but these emigrants to the U.S. attempted in many cases to retain their French language and customs as did the Catholics. Like others of many nationalities, they brought with them their unique heritage into the melting pot of ethnic and religious values to become a part of the fabric of late 19th century and early 20th century America.

- -A collaboration between Paul R. Keroack (#157) and John A. Deveneau of Albuquerque, N.M., grandson of Rev. Nelson W. Deveneau, who is currently attempting to locate living descendants of all the siblings of Rev. Deveneau.

Notes:

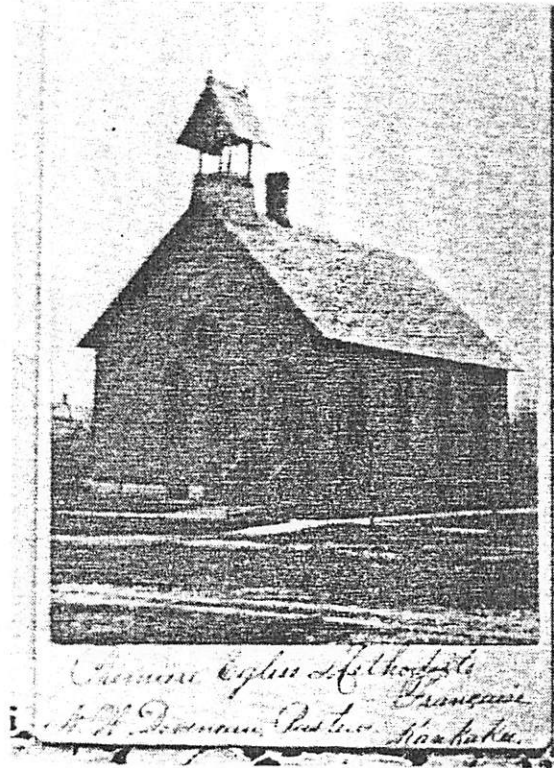
1. St. Anne, Ill. was founded in 1852 by a then Catholic priest, Rev. Charles P.T. Chiniquy (1809-1899), who led 5,000 settlers from Quebec. In an 1856 trial for "immorality", Chiniquy was defended successfully by lawyer Abraham Lincoln! After much controversy, Chiniquy left the Catholic Church, returning to Canada and becoming noted as a Presbyterian evangelist and author.
2. Bishop Mallalieu (1828-1911) was partially of French descent but not via Canada. His father's ancestors were Huguenots who settled in Massachusetts.
3. Only one of Louis' sons survived to adulthood, Saul Samuel (1896-1949), who claimed the title of "Count" D'Avignon. He lived in N.Y.C. and Norwich, CT

Works consulted:

manuscript diary of NW Deveneau, in possession of John A. Deveneau.
unpublished family research compiled during 1962-1967 by Willard F. Deveneau, in possession of JA Deveneau.
Rock River Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church; obituary of Nelson W. Deveneau, 1928./ by A.E. Saunders.
Davignon: the first five generations /by Ronald J. Wroblewski (copy in FCGSC)
Norwich, CT vital statistics
Plainfield, CT vital statistics
Missiquoi County PQ repertoires (copies in FCGSC library)
Norwich CT city directories
Norwich Bulletin, Nov. 6, 1903-obituary (L. Davignon)
New York Times, Aug. 2, 1911-obituary (Mallalieu)
" " " , Jan. 17, 1899-obituary (Chiniquy)
U.S. Censuses for Conn., 1880, 1900.
Encyclopedia Canadiana
Sacred Heart Cemetery, Wauregan, CT, headstone inscriptions



left:
Nelson Deveneau, ca. 1880
"J.G. Parks Art Studio
195 James Street
Montreal"



above:
caption: "Premiere Eglise
Methodiste Francaise, N.W.
Deveneau, Pasteur, Kankakee"



left:
Nelson and Lydia Deveneau
516 Beech Street
Manchester, NH July 17, 1924

1902 POLL TAX LIST - SOUTHBRIDGE, MA.

342. DESPLAINES, F. 44 HWC0. Cliff St.
 343. DESROSIERS, Louis 62 Blacksmith Gilmore St.
 344. DESROSIERS, Oct'e 57 Carpenter off Water St.
 345. DESROSIERS, One'e 60 Painter Union St.
 346. DESROSIERS, J.H. 31 A O Co. 2 Hook St.
 347. DESROSIERS, JJ Weaver Water St.
 348. DESROSIERS, Joseph 38 Grocer Cross St.
 349. DESROSIERS, Zenon 31 Baker 24 Main St.
 350. DESROSIERS, Ed D. S M Agent 14 Coombs St.
 351. DEVOYE, Thomas 65 Retired West Main St.
 352. DIONNE, Ludger C. 63 LS Co. High St.
 353. DIONNE, Joseph 44 AO Co. 33 North St.
 354. DOMINIE, Francois 25 S Richard Co. Canal St.
 355. DONAIS, Saul, Ex. 65 Retired 79 Mechanic St.
 356. DONAIS, Joseph 25 AOC0. 79 Mechanic St.
 357. DONAIS, Jean B. 35 Bartender 79 Mechanic St.
 358. DONAIS, Louis 54 LSC0. 110 Hamilton St.
 359. DONAIS, Ulric 29 H W Co. 110 Hamilton St.
 360. DONAIS, Saul Jr. 41 Clerk Charlton St.
 361. DONAIS, George 25 A O Co. Pleasant St.
 362. DONAIS, Alfred 37 A O Co. Plimpton St.
 363. DORVAL, Honore 49 Clerk 48 Mechanic St.
 364. DOUPHINAIS, L. 49 Laborer Sandersdale
 365. DRAGON, Francois X. 46 Dealer 22 Crystal St.
 366. DRAGON, Herman 24 Laborer 22 Crystal St.
 367. DROLET, Eugene Z. 31 AOC0. 13½ North St.
 368. DUBEY, Arthur A. 31 Clerk 30 Marcy St.
 369. DUBOIS, John 28 AOC0. Hook St.
 370. DUCLOS, David 59 H W Co. Union St.
 371. DUCLOS, Victor 27 AO CO. 52 Mechanic St.
 372. DUCLOS, Adelard T. 30 AOC0. 17 Goddard St.
 373. DUCHESNEAU, Joseph E. 32 AOC0. 63 Everett St.
 374. DUCHESNEAU, Arthur 27 Clerk Mechanic St.
 375. DUCHESNEAU, George 23 AOC0. 54 Mechanic St.
 376. DUFAUT, Joseph N. 26 AOC0. Cliff St.
 377. DUFAUT, Philiass 27 D Y O Co. Union St.
 378. DUFAUT, Pierre 29 L S Co. 20 Pine St.
 379. DUFRENE, Solomon 53 Shoemaker Lebanon Hill
 380. DUHAMEL, Pierre 64 Laborer Lovely St.
 381. DUHAMEL, Mederic 31 Baker School St.
 382. DUHAMEL, Louis 33 Painter School St.
 383. DUHAMEL, Pierre Jr. 35 Baker 37 High St.
 384. DUMAS, Joseph 49 Laborer West St.
 385. DUMAS, Daniel 53 Laborer 2 Sayles St.
 386. DUMAS, Joseph E. 27 AOC0. 2 Sayles St.
 387. DUMAS, Thomas W. 29 AOC0. 2 Sayles St.
 388. DUMAS, Michel J. 30 AOC0. 42 Pine St.
 389. DUMAS, Narcisse 55 Carpenter Pleasant St.
 390. DUMAS, Pierre 2nd 28 Glass Shop West St.
 391. DUMAS, Charles L. 21 AOC0. 2 Glover St.
 392. DUMAS, Edwin no age/no occupation Union St.

1902 POLL TAX LIST - SOUTHBRIDGE, MA.

393. DUPAUL, Joseph M. 49 D Y O Co Main St.
 394. DUPAUL, Joseph L. 28 D Y O Co Coombs St.
 395. DUPAUL, George H. 24 D Y O Co 4 Crystal St.
 396. DUPAUL, Leon A. 26 D Y O Co 11 Coombs St.
 397. DUPREZ, Albert 52 H W Co. Brick Row
 398. DUPLESSIS, Nazaire 26 AOC Co. Wardwell Ct.
 399. DUPLESSIS, Antoine 29 AOC Co. Wardwell Ct.
 400. DUPLESSIS, T. Alph'c 23 AOC Co. Wardwell Ct.
 401. DUPUIS, Omer J. 25 D Y O Co. 73 Elm St.
 402. DUPUIS, John 21 Grinder 12 Eastford Rd.
 403. DUPUIS, Wilfred J. 30 D Y O Co. 80 Elm St.
 404. DUPUIS, Euclide 28 AOC Co. 79 Mechanic St.
 405. DUPUIS, Louis J. 32 D Y O Co. 12 Crystal St.
 406. DUPUIS, Frederic 42 AOC Co. Charlton St.
 407. DUPUIS, Zephirin 32 AOC Co. 11 Coombs St.
 408. DUPUIS, Asa 32 AOC Co. 92 Hamilton St.
 409. DUPUIS, Alphonse 51 Farmer Charlton St.
 410. DUPUIS, Joseph 28 AOC Co. Morris St.
 411. DUQUETTE, Napoleon J. 47 H W Co. Union St.
 412. DUQUETTE, A.J.N. 22 AOC Co. Union St.
 413. DUQUETTE, Emerie N. 28 Restaurant 23 Morris St.
 414. DUQUETTE, George 26 AOC Co. 12 Main St.
 415. DUQUETTE, Jean B. 60 Carpenter 17 North St.
 416. DUQUETTE, Wifred 23 AOC Co. 12 Crystal St.
 417. DUQUETTE, Louis N. 38 AOC Co. 16 Main St.
 418. DURAND, George 50 Laborer West St.
 419. DUROCHER, Louis 48 Laborer 175 Main St.
 420. DUTEAU, Edouard 41 Hostler 6 Hook St.
 421. DUVAL, Norbert 66 Dyehouse 37 High St.
 422. DUVAL, Philippe N. 48 AOC Co. 14 North St.
 423. DUVAL, Louis Napoleon 32 AOC Co. 37 High St.
 424. ETHIER, Regis 55 Farmer Brickville
 425. ETHIER, Noe 28 AOC Co. Mechanic St.
 426. ETHIER, Cyrille 59 Laborer Mechanic St.
 427. ETHIER, Cyrille Jr. 26 AOC Co. Mechanic St.
 428. ETHIER, Joseph 25 AOC Co. Mechanic St.
 429. ETHIER, William 22 AOC Co. Mechanic St.
 430. ETHIER, Pierre 50 Laborer Dresser Hill
 431. ETHIER, Noe 2nd 26 Ins. Agent 22 Central St.
 432. ETHIER, Noe 3rd 29 C M Co. Worcester St.
 433. FAURE, Joseph 42 AOC Co. 31 North St.
 434. FAVREAU, Leon 20 AOC Co. 58 Everett St.
 435. FAVREAU, Francois 49 Carpenter 58 Everett St.
 436. FERRON, Charles 58 Laborer 36 Sayles St.
 437. FERRON, Philippe 29 H W Co. School St.
 438. FERRON, Adelard F. 32 AOC Co. 38 Sayles St.
 439. FERRON, Joseph 29 AOC Co. rear West St.
 440. FERRON, George W. 43 Hotel 93 Hamilton St.
 441. FERRON, Zephirin W. 47 H M Co. 15 Lens St.
 442. FERRON, Henry G. no age/ occ. given Lens St.

1902 POLL TAX LIST - SOUTHBRIDGE, MA.

443. FONTAINE, Jean B. 51 Laborer 32 Pine St.
 444. FONTAINE, T. Alfred 22 AOC. 32 Pine St.
 445. FONTAINE, Lucian 25 Grinder no address
 446. FONTAINE, Joseph 43 Laborer 93 Elm St.
 447. FONTAINE, Ulric 24 H M Co. Hook St.
 448. FONTAINE, Jerry 38 Painter 30 Lensdale
 449. FORTIER, Amedee 40 Farmer Dennison District
 450. FORTIER, Cyrille 36 Laborer 3 Eastford Rd.
 451. FRENIER, Joseph C. 33 Laborer Main St.
 452. FRENIER, Francois 36 Painter 91 Elm St.
 453. GAGNON, Luc. J.B. 45 C O Co. Hooker District
 454. GAGNON, Joseph 2nd 30 AOC. 29 Morris St.
 455. GAGNON, Huldrege 27 AOC. West St.
 456. GAGNON, Tel. 29 AOC. 52 Everett St.
 457. GAGNON, Moses 43 AOC. 52 Everett St.
 458. GAGNON, Solomon 23 AOC. Dresser Hill
 459. GAGNON, Abel 72 Retired 3 Eastford Rd.
 460. GAGNON, Joseph 51 Carpenter 5 Orchard St.
 461. GAGNON, Leon 32 C O Co. 43 Central st.
 462. GAGNON, Edouard 34 AOC. 16 Main St.
 463. GAGNON, Pierre 50 S richard Co. 2 Elm st.
 464. GAGNON, Alfred 41 A O Co. Worcester St.
 465. GAGNON, Napoleon 21 AOC. 17 Morris St.
 466. GALIPEAU, Alf. J. 36 AOC. 9 Coombs St.
 467. GAMACHE, Narcisse 33 A O Co. Wardwell Ct.
 468. GAMACHE, Joseph 51 AOC. 13 North St.
 469. GAMACHE, John 36 AOC. 13 North St.
 470. GAMACHE, David 33 Restaurant 13 North St.
 471. GAMACHE, Theo. 28 AOC. 13 North St.
 472. GARCEAU, Charles 52 Farmer Dennison district
 473. GARCEAU, Alphonse 23 Glass Shop 30 Lensdale
 474. GARCEAU, Charles Jr. 29 Laborer Winter's Ct.
 475. GARCEAU, Theo. 26 Glass Shop 2 Worcester St.
 476. GARCEAU, Napoleon 45 C M Co. Charlton St.
 477. GARCEAU, Moise 44 C M Co. Charlton St.
 478. GARCEAU, Francois 45 C M Co. Litchfield Ave.
 479. GATINEAU, Felix 46 Grocer 15 Goddard Ct.
 480. GATINEAU, Serg. 26 A O C Pleasant St.
 481. GAUCHER, Pierre 55 RR 28 Hamilton St.
 482. GAUCHER, Victor 44 RR 90 Hamilton St.
 483. GAUDETTE, And. H. 40 AOC. 50 Elm st.
 484. GAUDETTE, Elzear 23 C M Co. Worcester St.
 485. GAUDETTE, Tel. 34 Laborer 11 Eastford Rd.
 486. GAUDETTE, Herc. 81 Retired 8 Lens St.
 487. GAUDETTE, Narc. 77 Laborer Pleasant St.
 488. GAUDRO, F.X. 55 Painter 1 North St.
 489. GAUDRO, Joseph 30 Clerk 1 North St.
 490. GAUDRO, Dieu. 27 H M Co. Chestnut St.
 491. GAULIN, Dolphice L S Co Cliff St.
 492. GAULIN, Pierre 21 C M Co. 25 Morris St.
 493. GAULIN, Thomas 26 A O Co. 25 Morris St.
 494. GAULIN, Willis L S Co. Cliff St.

1902 POLL TAX LIST - SOUTHBRIDGE, MA.

495. GAUMOND, Jac. 49 Laborer Walcott St.
 496. GAUMOND, Alf. 26 Hostler Walcott St.
 497. GAUMOND, Jac. Jr. 27 Laborer Walcott St.
 498. GAUMOND, Phil. 45 H W Co. Walcott St.
 499. GAUMOND, Ray. 46 Teamster Walcott St.
 500. GAUMOND, Aim. 27 AOCo. Walcott St.
 501. GAUMOND, Gelas or Jules 21 Laborer Walcott St.
 502. GAUMOND, Vic. 37 AOCo. 66 Elm St.
 503. GAUMOND, Pierre 36 C M Co. 24 Foster St.
 504. GAUMOND, Joseph 31 Laborer Fairbanks Ct.
 505. GAUMOND, Alf. 21 L S Co. Brick Row
 506. GAUTHIER, Ama. 38 AOCo. 5 Benefit St.
 507. GAUTHIER, Ludger 45 S B P Co Charlton St.
 508. GAUTHIER, Philippe 28 DH & Son 81 Mechanic St.
 509. GAUTHIER, Stan. 59 DH & Son 79 Mechanic St.
 510. GAUTHIER, Dr. F. 71 Physician Sayles St.
 511. GAUTHIER, Napoleon 33 AOCo. 11 North St.
 512. GAUTHIER, Adel. 28 Glass Shop 43 Lensdale
 513. GELINA, Joseph 62 Laborer West main St.
 514. GELINEAU, Art. 29 AOCo. rear West Main St.
 515. GELINEAU, Joseph 55 carpenter 85 Dresser St.
 516. GELINEAU, Alf. 24 Laborer 85 Dresser St.
 517. GENDREAU, Wil. P. 32 AOCo. 21 Goddard Ct.
 518. GENDRON, Elzear 32 AOCo. RobertSt.
 519. GENEREUX, J.A. 35 Physician 2 Hook St.
 520. GEOFFRIN, Xiste H W Co. Cross St.
 521. GERVAIS, Arthur 21 D Y O Co. 73 Hamilton St.
 522. GERVAIS, And. L. 30 Clerk Plimpton St.
 523. GERVAIS, Narc. 40 Hotel 15 Pleasant St.
 524. GERVAIS, Joseph 30 RR 40 lensdale
 525. GERVAIS, Theoph. 33 H W Co. Worcester St.
 526. GERVAIS, Frank 27 S B P Co. Main St.
 527. GIARD, Frank 51 Laborer 62 Hamilton St.
 528. GIARD, Alfred 28 AOCo. Wardwell Ct.
 529. GIARD, Frank H. 22 H W Co. Canal St.
 530. GILBERT, T.N. 53 Farmer Lebanon Hill
 531. GIRARD, Arsene 44 Painter 4 lens St.
 532. GIRARD, Anatole 50 Laborer River St.
 533. GIRARD, Walter S. 24 AOCo. 10 Eastford Rd.
 534. GIRARD, Adelard 27 Painter 37 Worcester St.
 535. GIRARD, Victor 24 Dye House West St.
 536. GIRARD, Narcisse 28 H W Co. Brick Row
 537. GIRARD, Michel 42 Woodchopper 201 Main St.
 538. GIRARD, Joseph 31 H W Co. 78 Hamilton st.
 539. GIROUARD, Jean B. 43 Spinner 52 High St.
 540. GIROUARD, Francois 47 Knife Shop 20 Foster St
 541. GIROUARD, Joseph 25 Fish D. off Worcester St.
 542. GIROUX, Peter 61 Blacksmith 74 Elm St.
 543. GIROUX, John B. Jr. 45 Glass Shop 19 North St.
 544. GIROUX, Napoleon 34 D Y O Co. Wardwell Ct.
 545. GIROUX, John B. 68 Retired Cohasse St.
 546. GIROUX, Napoleon 44 AOCO. 35 Worcester St.
 547. GIROUX, Joseph E. 30 S B P Co. 5 Eastford Rd.
 548. GIROUX, Louis 40 AOCo. 25 Crystal St.
 549. GIROUX, George H. 28 Plumber 74 Elm St.
 550. GIROUX, Alfred O, 20 Farmer 74 Elm St.

1902 POLL TAX LIST - SOUTHBRIDGE, MA.

551. GODDU, Joseph 46 H W Co. Hamilton St.
 552. GODDU, Edmond N. 40 Retired 99 Hamilton St.
 553. GODDU, Honore 48 AOCo. 22 Pine St.
 554. GOYER, Joseph R. 25 Physician 15 Hamilton St.
 555. GREGOIRE, Adelard 38 AOCo. 28 Pine St.
 556. GREGOIRE, Oswald 28 Dentist 3 Elm St.
 557. GREGOIRE, Gedeon 29 Dealer 11 Hamilton St.
 558. GREGOIRE, Arthur 25 Student 3 Elm St.
 559. GRENIER, Alex. 34 H W Co. Cross St.
 560. GRENIER, Paul 27 S B P Co. Union St.
 561. GRENIER, Jean B. 28 A. Daniels Dresser Hill
 562. GRENIER, J.B. 2nd 28 AOCo. Dresser Hill
 563. GUERIN, Isadore 28 AOCo. 16 Foster St.
 564. GUERTIN, Benoni 48 Glass Shop Lovely St.
 565. GUILLETTE, Michel 58 H W Co. 33 Pine St.
 566. GUILLETTE, Jos. J. 24 AOCo. 13 Crystal st.
 567. GUILLETTE, Emile 28 AOCo. 33 Pine St.
 568. GUILMETTE, Arthur 21 H W Co. Hook St.
 569. GUAY, Jean B. 43 J.M. & L.D. Cl. 7 Dean St.
 570. GUAY, Ernest L. 21 Laborer 7 Dean st.
 571. GUERTIN, Mederic Carpenter 30 Marcy st.
 572. HEBERT, Pitt H. 32 Jeweler 11 Hamilton St.
 573. HEBERT, Charles 26 S R Co. 70 Elm St.
 574. HERRON, Ernest H. 20 AOCo. 7 Sayles St.
 575. HERRON, Albert C. 21 Merchant 30 Chestnut St.
 576. HERRON, Reuben F. 48 Retired 30 Chestnut St.
 577. HERY, Edouard 44 Laborer Highlands
 578. HETU, Joseph 57 Clerk 86 Hamilton St.
 579. HETU, Louis 50 Mason off Chapin St.
 580. HETU, Edmund E. 27 AOCo. 4 Eastford Rd.
 581. HETU, Louis 2nd 29 no occ. 54 Mechanic St.
 582. HETU, Joseph 2nd 23 Grinder 104 Elm St.
 583. HETU, Edmond J. 31 AOCo. 54 Mechanic St.
 584. HETU, Elzear 45 Grinder 89 Elm St.
 585. HOULE, Theophile J. 22 AOCo. Elm St.
 586. HOULE, Cyril 50 Laborer 22 Crystal St.
 587. HOULE, Joseph F. 27 Loom Fixer 23 High St.
 588. HUFAULT, Adelard 22 D Y O Co. 26 Main St.
 589. HUFAULT, David 40 H W Co. Union St.
 590. HUFAULT, Jean B. 38 H W Co. Union St.
 591. JALBERT, Louis 28 AOCO. 6 Crane St.
 592. JALBERT, Joseph 30 AOCo. 6 Crane St.
 593. JALBERT, Dieudonne 26 AOCo. 6 Crane St.
 594. JALBERT, Louis A. 27 Clerk 6 Crane St.
 595. JALBERT, Dieudonne 3rd AOCo. Union St.
 596. JALBERT, Onezime 33 AOCo. 12 Pine St.
 597. JOLIE, Henry 23 AOCo. 39 Crystal St.
 598. JOLICOEUR, Joseph 64 Laborer 23 Main St.
 599. JOLICOEUR, Joseph A. 24 AOCo. 23 Main St.
 600. JOUBERT, Pierre 33 Laundry 4 Hook St.
 601. JOURDENAI, Ar. W. 25 AOCo. 8 Goddard St.
 602. JOYAL, Francois 44 Laborer 18 Lens St.

1902 POLL TAX LIST - SOUTHBRIDGE, MA.

603. LABELLE, George W. 24 Laborer 55 Elm St.
 604. LABELLE, Archie 20 AOCo. 55 Elm St.
 605. LABELLE, Isaie 52 Bartender 55 Elm St.
 606. LABELLE, Louis J. 22 AOCo. 55 Elm St.
 607. LABELLE, Art. C. 39 Saloon 16 Central st.
 608. LABELLE, Stanis. 37 AOCo. Foster St.
 609. LABONTE, Solomon 49 Photo. 3 Chapin St.
 610. LABONTE, Alfred 21 Tailor 51 Central St.
 611. LABOSSIÈRE, Hen. A. 40 AOCo. 2 Hamilton St.
 612. LABOSSIÈRE, S. George 38 Clerk River St.
 613. LABOSSIÈRE, Adel. 41 H W Co. West Main St.
 614. LACASSE, Joseph 40 Laborer 41 Central St.
 615. LACASSE, Francois Laborer Lovely St.
 616. LACASSE, George 44 AOCo. Worcester St.
 617. LACASSE, Solomon 35 AOCo. off Worcester St.
 618. LACASSE, Arthur 40 AOCo. off Worcester St.
 619. LACASSE, Alfred 42 Laborer Dresser Hill
 620. LACHAPELLE, Narc. 47 Laborer Dresser Hill
 621. LACHAPELLE, Ed. 24 CM Co. Dresser Hill
 622. LACHAPELLE, Wil. C. 22 Weaver West St.
 623. LACHAPELLE, Nar. Jr. 22 CM Co. Dresser Hill
 624. LACHAPELLE, Alfred 21 CM Co. Dresser Hill
 625. LACHAPELLE, Joseph E. 45 HW Co. Union St.
 626. LACROIX, Joseph 45 HM Co. 2 Chestnut St.
 627. LACROIX, Wm. P. 42 Carpenter Beach St.
 628. LAFLECHE, Francois 33 Weaver 21 Worcester St.
 629. LAFLECHE, Paul 30 CM Co. 12 Worcester St.
 630. LAFLECHE, Joseph 35 AOCo. 41 Worcester St.
 631. LAFLECHE, Joseph 2nd 29 J. Ouimette 2 Elm St.
 632. LAFLECHE, William 44 AOCo. 38 Crystal St.
 633. LAFLECHE, Adolph 31 HW Co. 143 Cross St.
 634. LAFORTUNE, Edouard 32 AOCo. Union St.
 635. LAFORTUNE, Pierre 25 AOCo. 42 South St.
 636. LAFORTUNE, Napoleon 28 Glass Shop School St.
 637. LAFRENIER, Eph. 26 AOCo. 48 Mechanic St.
 638. LAFRENIER, Dolph. 37 H.A. Morse Worcester St.
 639. LAGESSE, Theo. 64 Laborer 50 Chapin St.
 640. LAGESSE, George 26 AOCo. 28 Lens St.
 641. LALIBERTE, Joseph 40 Laborer 11 Hook St.
 642. LALIBERTE, Zenon 28 Carpenter 17 Edwards St.
 643. LALIBERTE, Eusebe 30 Farmer Dennison District
 644. LALIBERTE, Francois X. 39 Carpenter 50 Everett St.
 645. LALIBERTE, Victor 56 Laborer Dennison District
 646. LAMBERT, Edouard 32 Laborer Canal St.
 647. LAMBERT, Joseph 25 2 Elm St.
 648. LAMONTAGNE, F. 50 Laborer 57 Everett St.
 649. LAMONTAGNE, P. 32 AOCo. 11 Morris St.
 650. LAMONTAGNE, Joseph 38 Laborer Union St.
 651. LAMOTHE, George Jr. 53 Farmer Charlton St.
 652. LAMOTHE, George J. 22 CM Co. Charlton St.
 653. LAMOTHE, Felix Jr. 25 Farmer Charlton St.
 654. LAMOTHE, Louis 37 AOCo. Charlton St.
 655. LAMOTHE, Paul 28 AOCo. 13 Worcester St.
 656. LAMOTHE, Joseph 32 AOCo. Worcester St.

1902 POLL TAX LIST - SOUTHBRIDGE, MA.

657. LAMOTHE, Frank A. Laborer off Worcester St.
 658. LAMOTHE, Oliver 60 Laborer Worcester St.
 659. LAMOTHE, Nazaire 34 G.C.W. 13 Worcester St.
 660. LAMOTHE, Oliver Jr. 31 AOCo. Worcester St.
 661. LAMOTHE, Napoleon 20 AOCo. 47 Central St.
 662. LAMOTHE, Henry 51 Laborer 47 Central St.
 663. LAMOTHE, H. Jr. 24 D. Y. Co. 47 Central St.
 664. LAMOTHE, Dennis 38 Clemence 36 Crystal St.
 665. LAMOTHE, Narcisse 30 AOCo. Charlton St.
 666. LAMOUREUX, V.W. 63 Grocer 78 Elm St.
 667. LAMOUREUX, G.E.F. 37 Civil Eng. 78 Elm St.
 668. LAMOUREUX, W.J. 32 Merchant 15 Crystal St.
 669. LAMOUREUX, G.J. 65 Carpenter 12 Crystal St.
 670. LAMOUREUX, A.J. 27 D.Y.Opt. 12 Crystal St.
 671. LAMOUREUX, A.E. 29 Merchant 52 Everett St.
 672. LAMOUREUX, G. 50 Carpenter 9 Lens St.
 673. LAMOUREUX, G.E. 26 AOCo. 10 Main St.
 674. LAMOUREUX, Albert 59 Laborer off Worcester St.
 675. LAMOUREUX, Phil. 24 AOCo. Walcott St.
 676. LAMOUREUX, Joseph 51 L.S. Co. Walcott St.
 677. LAMOUREUX, A.F. 68 Carpenter 2 Elm St.
 678. LAMOUREUX, Theo. 49 AOCO. Hook St.
 679. LAMOUREUX, Louis 24 AOCo. 9 Coombs St.
 680. LAMOUREUX, Ser'is 31 Blacksmith 175 Main St.
 681. LAMOUREUX, Joseph 29 AOCo. 12 Hook St.
 682. LANDRY, Napoleon 22 AOCo. Laborer Benefit St.
 683. LANGEVIN, Louis 42 AOCo. 4 Eastford Rd.
 684. LANGEVIN, Napoleon 36 Lather 124 Hamilton St.
 685. LANGEVIN, Paul 40 Carpenter 94 Hamilton St.
 686. LANGEVIN, J.V. 63 Farmer Dennison District
 687. LANGEVIN, J.P. 38 AOCo. 19 North St.
 688. LANGEVIN, Wm. 40 S.B.P. Co. Mill St.
 689. LANGEVIN, Louis 50 Carpenter 52 Worcester St.
 690. LANGEVIN, Theo. 24 Grinder Worcester St.
 691. LANGEVIN, L.N. 25 Carpenter 14 Hook St.
 692. LANGEVIN, Aimee 32 St Mason off Mechanic St.
 693. LANGEVIN, Benj. 21 Grinder Mechanic St.
 694. LANGEVIN, Alex. 24 AOCo. Benefit St.
 695. LANGEVIN, Louis 74 Retired School St.
 696. LANGEVIN, Math. 49 Carpenter 5 Lens St.
 697. LANGEVIN, Alfred 35 AOCo. 6 Lens St.
 698. LANGEVIN, Alfred 2nd 27 Laborer Plimpton St.
 699. LANGEVIN, Henry 25 Laborer Clemence St.
 700. LANGEVIN, Levi 33 Laborer 8 Benefit St.
 701. LANGLAIS, Simon 22 Weaver 13½ North St.
 702. LANGLAIS, Aristide 23 AOCo. 13½ North St.
 703. LANGLAIS, Ed. 53 Laborer 13½ North St.
 704. LANGLAIS, George 22 AOCo. 13½ North St.
 705. LANGLAIS, Noel 45 Carpenter 14 North St.
 706. LANGLAIS, Ed. Jr. 29 D.Y.O.Co. Marcy St.
 707. LANGLAIS, Phil. 20 S.B.P.Co. East Main St.
 708. LANGLOIS, Achille 27 AOCo. 90 Hamilton St.

1902 POLL TAX LIST - SOUTHBURIDGE, MA.

709. LANGLOIS, Simeon 43 AOCO. 13½ North St.
 710. LANGLOIS, L.A. 49 Clergyman 27 Marcy St.
 711. LANGLOIS, Joseph Mill Hand East Main St.
 712. LANGLOIS, Paul H.W.Co. Pleasant St.
 713. LANTAGNE, Cyrille 61 Shoe Rep. Main St.
 714. LAPERLE, Victor 36 AOCO. 14 North St.
 715. LAPERLE, Adalard 25 AOCO. 52 Mechanic St.
 716. LAPERLE, Joseph 46 Pedlar 5 Morris St.
 717. LAPIERRE, George 26 A.M. Cl. 35 Worcester St.
 718. LAPIERRE, Jean B. 75 Mason 57 Everett St.
 719. LAPIERRE, George 28 L.S. Co. 58 Plimpton St.
 720. LAPIERRE, Joseph A. 33 AOCO. 42 Mechanic St.
 721. LAPIERRE, Joseph 65 Machinist 4 Crane St.
 722. LAPIERRE, Alf.E. 33 J. Ouimette 99 Hamilton St.
 723. LAPIERRE, Narc. 35 J.Ouimette 4 Crane St.
 724. LAPIERRE, NAP. 38 Laundry 90 Hamilton St.
 725. LAPIERRE, Benoni 45 Carpenter Eastford Rd.
 726. LAPLANTE, Fred 58 Dye House 7 Water St.
 727. LAPLANTE, Alderic 36 Glass Shop Wardwell St.
 728. LAPLANTE, Joseph 50 AOCO. Union St.
 729. LAPLANTE, Henry 29 AOCO. Pleasant St.
 730. LAPLANTE, Arsidore 40 H.W. Co. 22 Plimpton St.
 731. LAPLANTE, Azaire Engineer Morton Ct.
 732. LAPOINTE, Louis 27 Glass Shop Wardwell Ct.
 733. LAPOINTE, Louis 27 AOCO. Clark St.
 734. LAPORTE, Pierre 31 Baker Cross St.
 735. LAPRADE, Gilbert 37 AOCO. Brickville
 736. LARAMY, Adalard 42 Laundry 8 Lens St.
 737. LAREAU, Ed.J. 29 Merchant 32 Marcy St.
 738. LARICHELIERE, Art. 32 Clerk 50 Mechanic St.
 789. LARICHELIERE, Ed. 23 AOCO. 14 Hook St.
 790. LARIVIERE, Francois X. 65 Retired 25 Central St.
 791. LARIVIERE, F.X. 2nd 46 Undertaker 33 Central St.
 792. LARIVIERE, Jean B. 28 Laborer 25 Central St.
 793. LARIVIERE, Joseph F. 37 Merchant 23 Central St.
 794. LARIVIERE, Alexis 32 Saloon 43 Mecnanic St.
 795. LARIVIERE, A.D. 40 Hotel Foster St.
 796. LARIVIERE, Louis 29 Blacksmith Westville
 797. LARIVIERE, Joseph P. 39 H.W. Co. Brick Row
 798. LARIVIERE, Joseph E. 27 W.H. Co. 15 Coombs St.
 799. LARIVIERE, Henry 26 AOCO. 17 Crystal St.
 800. LARIVIERE, Louis 63 S.B.P. Co. 25 Crystal St.
 801. LARIVIERE, Ed. 36 AOCO. Brick Row
 802. LAROCHE, Joseph A. 32 AOCO. 2 Benefit St.
 803. LAROCHE, Dolph. 39 D.Y.O. Co. Central St.
 804. LAROCHE, Eph. 36 C.M. Co. 70 Everett St.
 805. LAROCHE, Julien 50 AOCO. Charlton St.
 806. LAROCHE, Joseph 27 S.B.P. Co. Charlton St.
 807. LAROCHE, Jul. Jr. 25 D.Y.O.Co. Charlton St.
 808. LAROCHE, Alfred 31 Laborer 22 Crystal St.
 809. LAROCHELLE, Pierre 51 Ins. Agent 43 Worcester St.
 810. LAROCHELLE, Moise 27 AOCO. 43 Worcester St.
 811. LAROCHELLE, Joseph 25 AOCO. 43 Worcester St.
 812. LAROCHELLE, Noe 30 AOCO. 43 Worcester St.

1902 POLL TAX LIST - SOUTHBRIDGE, MA.

813. LAROCHELLE, Napoleon 21 ACo. 43 Worcester St.
 814. LAROCHELLE, Lud. 41 H.W.Co. 8 Pine St.
 815. LAROCHELLE, Napoleon 39 ACo. 10 Pine St.
 816. LAROCHELLE, P. 2nd 35 ACo. Saundersdale
 817. LATAILLE, Frank 20 ACo. Dresser Hill
 818. LATAILLE, Cyril B. 60 Laborer Dresser Hill
 819. LATAILLE, Cyril Jr. 34 ACo. Dresser Hill
 820. LATAILLE, Louis A. 29 Clerk 24 Main St.
 821. LATAILLE, Joseph G. 27 ACo. 28 Marcy St.
 822. LATAILLE, George 22 ACo. 28 Marcy St.
 823. LATAILLE, Isidore N. 24 ACo. 28 Marcy St.
 824. LATAILLE, Joseph C. 28 ACo. off Worcester St.
 825. LATAILLE, Paul 25 Clerk Pleasant St.
 826. LAURENT, Joseph 35 ACo. Main St.
 827. LAUZIÈRE, Emanuel 36 Carpenter 47 Hook St.
 828. LAUZIÈRE, Napoleon 25 Carpenter 208 Main St.
 829. LAVALLEE, Phillippe 22 ACo. Rear West St.
 830. LAVALLEE, Paul 30 Wool Room Rear West St.
 831. LAVALLEE, Joseph 24 ACo. Rear West St.
 832. LAVALLEE, Jean B. 28 ACo. Rear West St.
 833. LAVALLEE, Maxime 21 ACo. Cross St.
 834. LAVALLEE, Henry 23 ACo. Cross St.
 835. LAVALLEE, Alfred 30 H.W. Co. South St.
 836. LAVALLEE, Albert 49 Pedlar Lovely St.
 837. LAVALLEE, Isreal West St.
 838. LAVALLEE, Alphonse 48 ACo. West St.
 839. LAVALLEE, L.M. 48 Laborer 7 North St.
 840. LAVALLEE, Charles F. 28 Snellville West St.
 841. LAVALLEE, Cyril 68 Laborer West St.
 842. LAVALLEE, Adolphe H.W. Co. Mill St.
 843. LAVALLEE, Joseph 39 Laborer 20 Lens St.
 844. LAVALLEE, Louis 62 Laborer 7 North St.
 845. LAVALLEE, Narcisse 22 D.Y.O. Co. 7 North St.
 846. LAVALLEE, Felix 1st 29 D.Y. Co. 19 Coombs St.
 847. LAVALLEE, Pierre 39 ACo. Morton Ct.
 848. LAVALLEE, Louis 2nd 36 D.Y. Co. 1 Dresser Hill
 849. LAVALLEE, Felix 2nd 39 H.W.Co. 24 Plimpton St.
 850. LAVALLEE, Francois 29 D.Y.Co. 11 Charlton St.
 851. LAVALLEE, Narcisse 60 Laborer Hook St.
 852. LAVALLEE, Joseph 3rd 22 ACo. Hook St.
 853. LAVALLEE, Pierre 34 ACo. High St.
 854. LAVALLEE, Felix 3rd 41 L.S.Co. 32 Marcy St.
 855. LAVALLEE, Edmond 24 ACo. 59 Main St.
 856. LAVERDIÈRE, Joseph 60 Laborer 8 Worcester St.
 857. LAVERDIÈRE, Alfred 23 ACo. 8 Worcester St.
 858. LAVERDIÈRE, L.P. 30 ACo. 15 Lens St.
 859. LAVERDIÈRE, Ach. 25 D.Y. Co. 73 Elm St.
 860. LAVIGNE, Antoine Cross St.
 862. LAVIGNE, Wilbrod 30 Clerk 74 Everett St.
 863. LAVIN, Maurice 38 Pedlar 16 Lens St.
 864. LAVOIE, Henry 44 ACo. 13 Crystal St.
 865. LAVOIE, Hormidas 36 Clerk 37 South St.
 866. LAVOIE, Telesphore 48 ACo. 22 Pine St.
 867. LAVOIE, Ambroise 40 Knife Shop 37 Crystal St.

1902 SOUTHBIDGE, MA. POLL TAX LIST

868. LEBLANC, Narcisse 52 L.S.Co. 40 Pine St.
 869. LEBLANC, Zephirin 25 AOCco. 40 Pine St.
 870. LEBLANC, Joseph 26 L.S. Co. Union St.
 871. LEBLANC, Isidore 28 AOCco. 38 Pine St.
 872. LECLAIR, Paul N. 56 Merchant 3 Plimpton St.
 873. LECLAIR, Alonzo J. 25 C.M.Co. 3 Plimpton St.
 874. LECLAIR, Felix L. 58 Clerk 5 Plimpton St.
 875. LECLAIR, R.Y.N. 24 Pine St.
 876. LECLAIR, Z.N. 45 Police Pine St.
 877. LECLAIR, Joseph A. 43 AOCco. 25 Crystal St.
 878. LECLAIR, Pierre 26 Mon's Bk'y 8 Worcester St.
 879. LECLAIR, Frank 24 Glass Shop 5 Main St.
 880. LEDOUX, Isreal 58 Laborer East Main St.
 881. LEDUC, Jeoffry Jr. 24 AOCco. 9 Winter St.
 882. LEDUC, Jeoffry 44 L.S. Co. Brick Row
 883. LEDUC, Hector 22 AOCco. Rear West St.
 884. LEDUC, Frank 45 L.S. Co. Brick Row
 885. LEDUC, Telephore 48 Laborer West St.
 886. LEDUC, Telephore Jr. 27 H.W.Co. Plimpton St.
 887. LEDUC, James 26 AOCco. 12 Crystal St.
 888. LEDUC, Adelard 24 AOCco. 12 Crystal St.
 889. LEFEVRE, Adelard 25 Barber 15 Hartwell St.
 890. LEFEVRE, Arthur 34 AOCco. Union St.
 891. LEFEVRE, Prime 49 Laborer 55 Everett St.
 892. LEMAIR, Charles 48 Laborer Brick Row
 893. LEMMELIN, Her'e 36 Balcksmith 78 Everett St.
 894. LEMIRE, Edmond Cemetery Cliff St.
 895. LEMOINE, Pierre 26 H.W.Co. Union St.
 896. LEMOINE, Paul 48 H.W. Co. 40 Pleasant St.
 897. LEPAGE, Zep'in J. AOCco. 28 Main St.
 898. LEPAIN, Henry 33 D.Y.Co. 11 Coombs St.
 899. LEPAIN, Leon 59 Laborer 37 Crystal St.
 900. LEPAIN, Wilfrid 29 H.M.Co. 23 Crystal St.
 901. LEPAIN, Adelard 37 D.Y.Co. 23 Crystal St.
 902. LEPAIN, Napoleon 39 Clerk Union St.
 903. LERICHE, Wm. 32 Grocer 167 Main St.
 904. LERICHE, Ferdina 43 H.W.Co. 7 Union St.
 905. LEROUX, Napoleon 25 AOCco. 95 Hamilton St.
 906. LEROUX, Louis 31 Laborer 95 Hamilton St.
 907. LEROUX, Gonzagne 64 Laborer 95 Hamilton St.
 908. LESCARBO, Fabien 46 AOCco. 5 Benefit St.
 909. LESCARBO, Felix 34 AOCco. 3 Coombs St.
 910. LESCARBO, Joseph 39 AOCco. 17 Crystal St.
 911. LESCARBO, Alexis 31 Polisher 31 North St.
 912. LESCAULT, Xiste 53 Clerk 17 Lens St.
 913. LESCAULT, Wm. E. 25 S.B.P.Co. 16 Lens St.
 914. LEVEQUE, Aristide 27 AOCco. Lens St.
 915. L'HEUREUX, Henry 24 Grinder Crystal St.
 916. L'HEUREUX, Alex. 29 AOCco. Sandersdale
 917. L'HEUREUX, Phil. 35 S.B.P.Co. Sandersdale
 918. L'HEUREUX, Eddy 23 AOCco. Sandersdale
 919. L'HEUREUX, Em'uel 28 AOCco. 18 Lens St.
 920. L'HEUREUX, Esdras 25 AOCco. 27 Crystal St.
 921. L'HEUREUX, G.H. 27 AOCco. 142 Main St.

1902 SOUTHBRIDGE, MA. POLL TAX LIST

922. L'HOMME, Jean B. 60 Carpenter 4 Benefit St.
923. L'HOMME, Wilfrid 29 AOCo. 4 Benefit St.
924. L'HOMME, J.B.Jr. 30 Glass Shop 5 Dean St.
925. L'HOMME, Michel 58 S.B.P.Co. 25 Morris St.
926. LIPPEE, Gilbert 69 Laborer Union St.
927. LIPPEE, Joseph 36 Meat-de'ar 72 Mechanic St.
928. LIPPEE, Antime 22 Carpenter 27 Dean St.
929. LIPPEE, John B. 39 S.R.Co. 43 Cross St.
930. LIPPEE, Edmond 57 Carpenter 27 Dean St.
931. LIVERNOYE, Napoleon 27 D.Y.O.Co. Wardswell Ct.
932. LIVERNOYE, Oct.Jr. 30 SBP Co. 17 Sandersdale St.
933. LIVERNOYE, Fran. 33 Ice Dealer 53 Worcester St.
934. LIVERNOYE, Octave 47 Farmer Dudley Rd.
935. LIVERNOYE, Olivier 28 Glass Shop 44 Lensdale St.
936. LIVERNOYE, Joseph 29 DYO Co. 42 Pine St.
937. LIZOTTE, Edouard 27 AOCo. 26 Cross St.
938. LIZOTTE, Joseph 29 DYO Co. 42 Pine St.
939. LIZOTTE, Victor 34 LS Co. Walcott St.
940. LOISEAU, Napoleon 20 Meat Cutter River St.
941. LOISEAU, Amable 59 Shoe Repairer River St.
942. LOISEAU, Joseph 31 LS Co. Pine St.
943. LOMBARD, Charles E. 48 TJH 46 Hamilton St.
944. LOMBARD, Edg.R. 43 AOCo. 11 Highland St.
945. LOMBARD, W.H. 43 Motorman Hooker District
946. LORANGE, Aimee AOCo. 176 Main St.
947. LORANGE, Louis 52 Laborer Wardwell Ct.
948. LORANGE, Louis 2nd 59 Laborer 176 Main St.
949. LORANGE, Joseph 31 AOCo. 176 Main St.
950. LORANGER, Frank 55 AOCo. Pleasant St.
951. LORANGER, Wm. Coachman Roberts St.
952. LORANGER, Jean B. 58 Shoe Repair Pleasant St.
953. LORANGER, J.B.Jr. AOCo. 21 Pleasant St.
954. LORANGER, F.X. 25 HW Co. 21 Pleasant St.
955. LORANGER, Fred 36 AOCo. Plimpton St.
956. LORANGER, Henry 22 Laborer 37 Plimpton St.
957. LORANGER, Fred 28 AOCo. Morris St.
958. LORANGER, Joseph 49 AOCo. Robert St.
959. LOVELL, George M. 68 Janitor Main St.
960. LUCIER, Henry 26 Laborer 8 North St.
961. LUCIER, Gilbert 39 AOCo. 21 North St.
962. LUCIER, William 37 AOCo. 21 North St.
963. LUCIER, Francois 31 AOCo. 3 North St.
964. LUCIER, Joseph Jr. 28 AOCo. 18 Foster St.
965. LUCIER, Joseph 63 Laborer 18 Foster St.
966. LUCIER, Charles F. 56 CM.Co. 45 Central St.
967. LUCIER, Alfred A. 31 AOCo. 5 Dean St.
968. LUCIER, Augustin 42 AOCo. 21 Morris St.
969. LUSIGNAN, Adolphe 44 Boss Weaver Mill St.
970. LUSIGNAN, Clement 40 Loom-Fixer 49 Sayles St.
971. LUSIGNAN, Alphonse Dean St.
972. LUSIGNAN, H.W. 33 AOCo. 11 North St.
973. LYON, Lafayette 57 SBP Co. Sandersdale

(END OF SECOND INSTALLMENT)

HW CO. = Hamilton Woolen Company DYO CO. =Dupaul-Young Optical
SBP CO. = Southbridge Printing Company

A MEDIEVAL VESTIGE

By Robert Guerrette (#298)

What, when, where and how? For many years these unanswered questions have been asked by researchers concerning the French adjective "dit", and the names that follow it. This dit name has been, and still is, the cause for much confusion for many French Canadian genealogists.

A number of theories on the reason for this second name have suggested that: a. It was used to differentiate between two or more persons with the same name. b. Indicate origin of a person. c. Name of adoptive parents. d. Indicate occupation. e. A custom associated with French soldiers. Although these theories shed some light on the subject, the questions remain.

Historical events are very important to genealogists, and can often aide in developing a personal profile of his or her ancestors. It is through history and the prevalent use of dit names by the French soldiers that I have developed a plausible theory for its use.

We'll begin with a definition of a phrase most of us are familiar with.

THE NOM-DE-GUERRE

Although it has been Anglicized to mean pen-name or pseudonym, its original French meaning is "war name". At one time it was a custom for every person enlisting into the French army to take on an assumed name. That tradition can be traced to the middle ages when knights were identified by the symbols displayed on their shields.

The development of such a tradition can be seen through the introduction of body armor to the Franks by the Saracens in the 8th century. Originally, starting out as coat mail, then soon developing into plate armor.

During the Crusades in the 11th century, the Christian soldiers adopted yet another custom of the Saracens. The wearing of surcoats which displayed emblems. These coats, originally worn over the armor for protection against the elements, soon developed into a means of identification for the troops. Returning from the Crusades, these knights brought back with them, among other things, the use of surcoats emblazoned with symbols.

At this time the feudal system was well established throughout Western Europe. This feudal system can briefly be described as an allegiance between King, Lord and Vassal. The King would grant land to his seigneurs in exchange for military services as he thought needed. The seigneur in return sublet his land to tenants while enforcing the same military obligations. When the King needed an army he called upon his seigneurs who gathered all his able bodied men and marched into battle.

Prior to the development of a regular army, all military engagements were done by these individual feudal armies. In battle the seigneurs displayed their emblems and colors not only for the purpose of individual identification but also a rallying point for his troops. The tenant/soldier in turn would wear the badges and symbols of their seigneur for identification as one of his troops.

With improvements in plate armor, naturally came alterations in the helmet. What started out in the 12th century as a simple nose piece added for facial protection, advanced into helmets that completely covered the head and face. As a result these new helmets concealed the identity of the knights wearing the armor. In the fever-pitched battles of the middle ages, it was obviously important to determine friend from foe. The adoption of personal symbols worn on the shields and surcoats of the knights helped to alleviate this problem. Through this practical use of these symbols we see the birth of heraldry.

Bearing arms reached its peak through chivalry and the popular medieval sport of tournaments. During these events, knights and descendants of knights, would display their shield insignia that became distinguished by either himself or his ancestor on the battlefield.

Different from England and other European countries, the heraldry of France was a weak institution. Very few rules and regulations concerning arms were established or enforced. As a result the bearing of arms was adopted by non-combatants without the permission of the French government. By the end of the 13th century, the use of arms by common townsmen and peasants alike was prevalent throughout France. These arms assumed by the middle and lower classes in style and design, but not in status. In no degree were the lower class arms bearers considered noble.

Another common practice during the middle ages was for a beneficiary to assume the name and arms of one who has made a will.

The medieval societies of France were militaristic. During the 16th and 17th centuries, arms continued to hold an element of high social influence. As the societies and armies of France continued to evolve, they retained some of the ethics associated with chivalry. Senior officers could be seen wearing a light blue silk sash across their shoulders. This being symbolic to the Order of the Holy Spirit, which is an order of knighthood originally founded by Louis of Anjou in 1352 and re-established by Henry III in 1579. Captains of the Gendarmerie de France, whose origins can be traced back to 1422, were known to display their arms on their hats.

During the 1660's, uniforms began to appear. By 1670 they were standard issue among the troops. Although uniforms now existed, their styles and colors differed from regiment to regiment. Originally these regiments bore the names of their colonels. In keeping with the traditions of knighthood and chivalry, these colonels sought to maintain their individual identity by adopting uniforms and colors different from those of any other existing regiments. Along with his colors, the Colonel also displayed his personal coat-of-arms on the regimental standard, drums and trumpets.

It is conceivable that the common French soldiers maintained their medieval custom of bearing arms through the use of the dit Nom-De-Guerre. A long standing tradition in which soldiers listed by either their patronymic or assumed names has been recorded on muster rolls dating back to the 14th century.

Found in Volume 3 of French Canadian Ancestors by Thomas J. LaForest, you'll find a brief discussion on French name origins, including suggestions that connect the dit to the French troops that served in Canada.

Not unlike the feudal societies of medieval France, Canada was also militaristic. Consequently, it is not so unusual to find large numbers of dit names associated with soldiers. Examples of this may be found in lists compiled on soldiers in the regiments of Carignan / Salières, the Troupe de la Marine and the seven years war. In these lists you will notice that a good number of the soldiers (not officers) bear dit names.

As in the middle ages, the bearing of arms was not exclusive to the nobility. It did, however, take on a different tone for the lower classes. In 1676 and again in 1700 King Louis XIV issued edicts from which ecclesiastics and commoners were forced to register for arms. The underlying purpose for these edicts were so the King could finance his wars with the monies collected from the fees that accompanied these registrations. By 1760 stricter guidelines were established limiting arms to individuals with specific occupations and social status.

Through this 500 year tradition of bearing arms, we will begin to see how the dit name develops as a remnant of the insignias displayed on the medieval coat-of-arms.

Volumes have been written on the subject of heraldry. To explain in depth the science involved in developing a coat-of-arms would be extensive. For this reason, I will only discuss the essential elements pertaining to this subject.

The specific components of armorial bearings which appear to be directly related to the dit name have been categorized as follows:

- A). NOM-DE-GUERRE - War name assumed via the symbols displayed on ones coat-of-arms.

- B). CHARGES - Symbols displayed on a coat-of-arms.
 - Human figure
 - Religious and ecclesiastical
 - Classical and mythological
 - Birds
 - Beasts
 - Reptiles
 - Fish
 - Invertebrate Creatures
 - Parts of men and animals
 - Monsters
 - Vegetable kingdom (flowers, fruits, etc.)
 - Armor, Accoutrements
 - Articles of attire and ornament
 - Articles of domestic use
 - Weapon, war materials
 - Home studies, recreation
 - Ships and shipping
 - Landscapes, buildings (cities)
 - Heavens

- C.) MOTTOES - Originally war cries that later became a word or phrase assumed by an individual, displayed on the coat-of-arms and may be classified as having:
1. Religious, loyal or patriotic characteristics.
 2. Reference to symbols displayed on the shield.
 3. Reference to the bearers name or occupation.
- D.) ALLUSIVE ARM - Pun or reference to bearers name, occupation, etc.
- E.) TITLES - Baron, Knight, Duke, etc.
- F.) MISCELLANEOUS - Inherited / Testator - To assume the name or arms of a family member or that of testator. Marshalling- assuming a spouses arm or name. Seigneurials arm. Military officers arm. Provincial arm. Town - City of a foreign country. Phonetic misspell/spelling variation. Symbols, words, towns no longer existing. With these established, we can now begin to classify those allusive dit names into one or more of these categories.

Again, due to the vast number of dit names assumed by our French ancestors, it would take months if not longer to categorize each and every dit name accurately. Therefore, I have selected a certain few as examples for this theory, bearing in mind that by using the same guidelines, a little imagination, and accurate translations, many dit names can be classified in this method.

Unfortunately, due to the lack of information on some individuals, certain dit names are not easily classified. For these I have established a miscellaneous column. Researchers may find their families dit name assumed through one of the various sub categories found in this section. Keep in mind that arms were assumed through any conceivable means known to man. If a certain dit name does not fall within one of the better known categories, it does not necessarily exclude it from this theory, nor contradict it.

For my examples, I have chosen primarily those dit names using the prefixes; d', de' des, du, La and Le. With these you should be able to gain a general understanding of this theory.

Hopefully, once analyzed, this theory will become generally accepted within the genealogical community and finally put to rest those long unanswered questions concerning that elusive French adjective "Dit", and the names that follow it.

The following examples will be listed by dit name first, then by surname:

DESLAURIERS dit LeGault, Noël (soldier)

- Nom-De-Guerre
- Charge: Vegetable Kingdom
- Lauriers = Tree

DESMARAIS dit Abraham, Rene

- Charge: Landscape Marais= Marsh, bog

DESMOULINS dit Cherlot, Jean (soldier)

- Nom-De-Guerre
- Charge: Buildings
- Moulins = Mill

DESSERMONS dit Demers, Charles

- Charge: Religious, Ecclesiastical
- Sermons = Sermon, lecture

DRAGON dit Quay, Louis (soldier)

- Nom-de- Guerre
- Charge: Monsters
- Dragon = Dragon

DUCHATEAU dit Tessier, Laurent

- Charge: Building
- Chateau =Castle

LABECASSE dit Bonneau, Joseph

- Charge: Bird
- Bécasse = Woodcock

LABONTE dit Boudriau, Antoine (soldier)

- Nom-De-Guerre
- Motto
- Bonté = Goodness, kindness, benevolence

LABOMBARDE dit Bombardier, André (soldier)

- Nom-De-Guerre
- Charge: Weapons, war materials
- Bombarde = Bombard, mortar
- Allusive Arm: To surname and probably military occupation

LABOUTEILLE dit Mirault, Mathieu

- Charge: Domestic use
- Bouteille = Bottle

LACHAPELLE dit Ferre, Jean from La Chapelle-Baton, St. Jean d'

Angely or LaChapelle-des-Pots, Saintes, Saintonge of present day Charent -Maritime (soldier)

- Nom-De-Guerre
- Charge: Building
- Lachapelle =City/Town in France

LACROIX dit Bourgault, Gilles (soldier)

- Nom-De-Guerre
- Charge: Religious, ecclesiastical
- Croix =Cross

LADOUCEUR dit Métay, Jacques (soldier)

- Nom-De-Guerre
- Motto
- Douceur =Sweetness, kindness, good natured

LAFLAMME dit Quemeneur, Francois

- Charge: Weapons, war materials
- Flamme = flame

LAFLEUR dit Triolet, Jacques (soldier)

-Nom-De-Guerre

-Charge: Vegetable Kingdom

Fleur = flower

LAFLOTTE dit Richer, Pierre (soldier)

-Nom-De-Guerre

-Charge: Ships and Shipping

Flotte = fleet, navy, cable bouy

LAFORGE dit Henry, Vincent (soldier) (blacksmith)

-Nom-De-Guerre

-Charge: Implements and Manufactures

Forge = forge, blacksmith

-Allusive Arms: To occupation

LAGRANGE dit Moreau, Jean

-Charge: Building

Grange = Barn

LAIGUILLE dit Caty, Paul (soldier)

-Nom-De-Guerre

-Charge: Implements and Manufactures

Aiguille = Needle

LALANCETTE dit Marion, Henri (surgeon)

-Allusive Arms: To occupation

Lancette = Lancet

LAMOUCHE dit Moussion, Robert

-Charge: Invertebrate creatures

Mouche = Fly

LAMUSIQUE dit Dumesnil, Pierre (soldier & musician)

-Nom-De-Guerre

-Charge: Home Studies and Recreation

Musique = Music, Musicians

-Allusive Arm: To Occupation

LANGEVIN dit Bransard, Laurent from St. Pierre of Chemille,
Cholet, Angers, Anjou. Present day Maine-et-Loire, (soldier)

-Nom-De-Guerre

-Charge: Building

Angevin = of Anjou, France

LAGARDE dit Gareau, Jean Baptiste (soldier)

-Nom-De-Guerre

-Charge: Human Figure

Garde = Guardsman

LAPERCHE dit Rochereau, Joseph

-Charge: Fish

Perche = Perch (fish)

LAPLUME dit Lainé, Oliver (soldier)

-Nom-De-Guerre

-Charge: Attire, ornament

Plume = plume, feather

LAPRAIRIE dit Rousselot, Nicolas (soldier)

-Nom-De-Guerre

-Charge: Landscape

Prairie = Meadow, Grassland

LARCHEVEQUE dit Levesque, Oliver

-Charge: Human Figures or Religious

Archeveque = Archbishop

LASONDE dit Guichard, Jean (soldier & master surgeon)

-Nom-De-Guerre

-Allusive Arm: To Occupation

Sonde = Surgical Probe

LATOUR dit Déséry, Charles (soldier)

-Nom-De-Guerre

-Charge: Building

Tour = Tower

LATULIPPE dit Jouineau, Augustin (soldier)

-Nom-De-Guerre

-Charge: Vegetable Kingdom

Tulippe = Tulip

LEBOEUF dit Boutet, Jean

-Charge: Beast

Boeuf = Ox

LESPERANCE dit Hervieux, Jacques (soldier)

-Nom-De-Guerre

-Motto

Esperance = Hope, trust, Expectation

LETAMBOUR dit Renaud, Antoine

-Charge: Home Studies, Recreation

Tambour = Drums, Drummer

L'ITALIEN dit Nicolas, Andre from Notre Dame-de-Grace, Italie

-Charge: Human Figure

Italien = Italien

L'ORANGE dit Cluseau, Jean (soldier)

-Nom-De-Guerre

-Charge: Vegetable Kingdom

Orange = Orange

SANSCHAGRIN dit Ségain, Francois (soldier)

-Nom-De-Guerre

-Motto

Sanschagrin = Without grief, sorrow

SANSOUCY dit Deniger, Bernard (soldier)

-Nom-De-Guerre

-Motto

Sansoucy = Without care

BARON dit Auger, Jean

-Title

Baron = Baron

CHEVALIER dit Lhuillier, Charles-Michel (sargent)

-Nom-De-Guerre

-Title

Chevalier = Knight

REFERENCES

The Pageant of Heraldry- An Explanation of It's Principles and It's Uses. By Col. H.C.B. Rogers, Pub. London, Seeley Service & Co. Limited, 1957.

A Complete Guide to Heraldry. By Arthur Charles Fox-Davies. Published by Bonanza Books, N.Y. 1978.

Tournaments- Jousts, Chivalry, and Pageants in the Middle Ages . By Richard Barber and Juliet Barker. Published by Weidenfeld & Nicolson; N.Y. 1989.

Heraldry and Armor of the Middle Ages. By Marvin H. Pakula. Published by Barnes & Company, London 1972.

Armies and Societies in Europe 1494-1789. By André Corvisier. Published by Indiana University Press, Bloomington & London 1979.

Louis XIV'S Army. By Rene Chartrand. Published by Osprey Publishing Co., London 1988.

Military and Religious Life in the Middle Ages. by Paul LaCroix. F. Ungar Publishing Co., 1964.

Our French Canadian Ancestors Volume 3 . By Thomas J. Laforest. Palm Harbor, Florida 1985.

International Heraldry . By L.G. Pine. Published by Charles E. Tuttle Co. of Rutland, VT 1970.

A Glossary of Terms Used in Heraldry. By Henry Gough & James Parker. Published by James Parker & Co. Oxford and London 1894 Republished by Gale Research Co. 1966.

Hand-Book of Mottoes Borne By The Nobility, Gentry, Cities, Public Co. etc. By C.N. Elvin, M.A. General Publishing Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1971.

Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec des Origines a' 1730. By Rene Jette. Les Presses de l'Universite de Montreal 1983

Cassell's French-English Dictionary. By Denis Girard. Published by MacMillan Pub. Co. N.Y. 1962.

Brewers Dictionary of Phrases & Fable. Harper & Row Publishers New York and Evanston, 1959, 1963 Cassell & Co. Ltd.

NOTE TO READERS

I would welcome any comments in reference to this article in order to determine this theories acceptance within the French-Canadian Genealogical Community.

Write to Bob Guerrette #298/Care of The French-Canadian Genealogical Society of Connecticut, Inc. P.O.Box 45 Tolland, CT 06084.

1900 FEDERAL CENSUS OF CONNECTICUT

by Lee DeRagon (#8)

The thirteenth installment in an ongoing series of Franco-American family data extracted from the 1900 Federal Census of Connecticut is presented on the following pages. The information for each individual includes relationship to head of family, age and birthplace. This is a continuation of Putnam, Windham County, from Volume 4, Number 3.

WINDHAM COUNTY

PUTNAM

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|----|-----|-------------------|-----|----|-----|
| Boulay | | | | Gladue | | | |
| Zoe | H | 78 | Can | Victorine | H | 52 | Can |
| Ezra | S | 54 | Can | Valda | D | 21 | CT |
| Sarah Justine | D | 38 | CT | M. Louise | D | 19 | Can |
| | | | | Henry | S | 18 | CT |
| Chapdelaine | | | | Lucia | | | |
| Victor | H | 45 | Can | Almond | H | 35 | Can |
| Lea | W | 37 | Can | Lea | W | 35 | Can |
| Wilfred | S | 17 | CT | Rosanna | D | 11 | Can |
| Ernest | S | 3 | CT | Eva | D | 7 | Can |
| Belrose | | | | Emile | S | 5 | Can |
| Joseph | H | 34 | CT | Leo | S | 3 | Can |
| Angelina | W | 38 | Can | Gamauche | | | |
| Emma | D | 11 | CT | Xavier | H | 52 | Can |
| Aessa | D | 9 | CT | Adele | W | 60 | Can |
| Delinda | D | 7 | CT | | | | |
| Ganett | | | | Ladou | | | |
| John | H | 62 | Can | Fred | H | 27 | Can |
| Mary | W | 42 | Can | Julia | W | 29 | Can |
| | | | | Freddie | S | 6 | CT |
| Osia | | | | Howard | S | 4 | CT |
| Delia | H | 51 | Can | Chassey, Georgina | SiL | 27 | Can |
| Nelson | S | 31 | CT | | | | |
| Rose | D | 29 | CT | Lucia | | | |
| Clara | D | 24 | CT | George | H | 45 | Can |
| Paul | S | 21 | CT | Mary | W | 42 | CT |
| Edmond | S | 16 | CT | Delia | D | 20 | CT |
| | | | | Arthur | S | 17 | CT |
| Bowvay | | | | Joseph | S | 7 | CT |
| Marshall | H | 45 | Can | Elma | S | 4 | CT |
| Delia | W | 38 | Can | Margarett | D | 1 | CT |
| Raphel | S | 18 | Can | | | | |
| Alphonse | S | 11 | CT | Lacroix, Bertha | Bo | 24 | Can |

WINDHAM COUNTY

PUTNAM

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|------|-----|----------------|-----|----|-----|
| Tetreault | | | | Chapdelaine | | | |
| Joseph | H | 39 | CT | William | H | 27 | CT |
| Delia M. | W | 38 | Can | | | | |
| Dorina | D | 11 | CT | St. Germaine | | | |
| Alva E. | S | 8 | CT | Joseph | H | 68 | Can |
| | | | | Philomene | W | 57 | Can |
| Tetreault | | | | Donald | D | 24 | Can |
| Charles | H | 35 | NY | Parmila | D | 18 | Can |
| Pauline | W | 28 | Can | Leona | D | 17 | Can |
| | | | | Joseph | S | 15 | CT |
| Chapdelaine | | | | Tetreault | | | |
| Louis | H | 29 | MA | Henri | H | 41 | CT |
| Elizabeth | W | 25 | Can | Deloria | W | 41 | Can |
| Herman | S | 6 | CT | Rosilda | D | 16 | CT |
| Louis | S | 4 | CT | Damase | S | 14 | CT |
| Pauline | D | 4/12 | CT | Edward | S | 13 | CT |
| | | | | Edward | D | 11 | CT |
| Bouchard | | | | Diana | S | 9 | CT |
| Marthe | H | 27 | Can | Arnie | S | 8 | CT |
| Matilda | Si | 21 | Can | Eugene | S | 6 | CT |
| | | | | Edmund | S | 4 | CT |
| Bertrand | | | | Henri | S | 1 | CT |
| Joseph | H | 52 | Can | Dewey | | | |
| Sarah | W | 44 | VT | | | | |
| Marie | D | 24 | MA | Labbe | | | |
| Joseph | S | 19 | MA | Jerry | H | 33 | Can |
| Bertie B. | S | 9 | MA | Jennie | W | 33 | Can |
| Edgar | S | 6 | MA | Alma | D | 12 | NY |
| Beaubreault, Harry | Bo | 36 | Can | Ada | D | 9 | CT |
| Marie | Bo | 32 | RI | | | | |
| | | | | Tetreault | | | |
| Tremblay | | | | Theodor | H | 58 | Can |
| Mederic | H | 48 | Can | Georgianna | W | 47 | Can |
| Celina | W | 41 | Can | | | | |
| Patrick | S | 23 | Can | Labossier | | | |
| Henri | S | 20 | Can | Anthony | H | 39 | Can |
| Aurore | D | 17 | Can | Minnie | W | 41 | Can |
| Lerew, Leodia | Bo | 18 | CT | | | | |
| | | | | Mahew | | | |
| Delisle | | | | Frank | H | 64 | Can |
| Alphonse | H | 31 | Can | Cordelia | W | 54 | Can |
| Mary | W | 22 | Can | John | S | 30 | CT |
| Joseph | S | 6 | CT | Louise | D | 20 | CT |
| Virginie | D | 4/12 | CT | | | | |
| | | | | King | | | |
| Racine | | | | Louis | H | 68 | Can |
| Cyril | H | 33 | Can | Louise | W | 63 | Can |
| Virginia | W | 23 | Can | Goyette, Ellen | SiL | 53 | CT |

WINDHAM COUNTY

PUTNAM

| | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|------|-----|-------------------|----|-------|-----|
| Roussier | | | | Delisle | | | |
| Alphonse | H | 37 | Can | Joseph | H | 63 | Can |
| Laura | W | 37 | MA | Orellie | W | 59 | Can |
| Mary | D | 16 | MA | Granier | | | |
| Bertha | D | 8 | MA | Victor | H | 31 | Can |
| Elizabeth | D | 5 | RI | Josephine | W | 33 | CT |
| Labelle | | | | Amable | S | 10 | CT |
| Charles | H | 44 | Can | Charles | S | 8 | CT |
| Rosie | W | 34 | Can | Emma | D | 7 | CT |
| Rosie | D | 16 | MA | Ulderic | S | 3 | CT |
| William | S | 15 | MA | Lapierre | | | |
| Martin | S | 12 | MA | John | H | 51 | Can |
| Dora | D | 11 | MA | Amelia | W | 47 | Can |
| Emmons | | | | Louis | S | 25 | CT |
| Joseph | H | 61 | Can | Josephine | D | 23 | CT |
| Marie | W | 50 | MA | Emma | D | 21 | CT |
| Rosie | D | 26 | MA | Alexander | S | 19 | CT |
| Joseph | S | 24 | CT | Antonia Virginie | D | 11 | CT |
| Louisa | D | 22 | CT | Narcisse | S | 10 | CT |
| Albena | D | 21 | CT | Rosie D. | D | 6 | CT |
| Azelia | D | 11 | CT | Theodore | S | 11/12 | CT |
| Dragon | | | | Berthieume, Henry | SL | 29 | CT |
| Margaret | Wid | 79 | Can | Montville | | | |
| Emma | D | 38 | Can | Frank | H | 58 | Can |
| Delina | GD | 17 | CT | Lucy | W | 63 | Can |
| Antonia | GD | 13 | CT | Marceline | D | 33 | CT |
| Meddie | GS | 4 | CT | Joseph | S | 35 | CT |
| Eugene | GS | 5/12 | CT | Pierre | S | 24 | CT |
| Trudeau | | | | Sponcey, Frank | Ne | 8 | CT |
| Joseph | H | 25 | CT | Titus, Eva | GD | 6 | CT |
| Eunice | W | 22 | CT | Delorme | | | |
| Lamoureaux | | | | Oscar | H | 57 | Can |
| Osias | H | 26 | Can | Caroline | W | 55 | Can |
| Celina | W | 25 | Can | Lereau | | | |
| Alfred | S | 6 | CT | Henri | H | 47 | Can |
| Raoul | S | 4 | CT | Emily | W | 46 | Can |
| Leonel | S | 1 | CT | Frederick | S | 7 | CT |
| Delisle | | | | DeLarue | | | |
| Albanie | H | 28 | Can | Louis | H | 23 | Can |
| Anna | W | 24 | CT | Valentine | W | 22 | Can |
| Leo | S | 5 | CT | Hermine | D | 1 | CT |
| Evan | S | 3 | CT | | | | |
| Alphonse | S | 1 | CT | | | | |

WINDHAM COUNTY

PUTNAM

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|----|-----|------------|----|----|-----|
| Lavasseur | | | | Beausoliel | | | |
| Samuel | H | 35 | Can | Narcisse | H | 30 | Can |
| Vitaline | W | 33 | Can | Odiell | W | 28 | Can |
| Anna | D | 10 | CT | Odeille | D | 10 | Can |
| Adminegeon | D | 9 | Can | Emma | D | 9 | Can |
| Philip | S | 1 | CT | Armand | S | 7 | CT |
| | | | | Joseph | S | 3 | CT |
| Lucier | | | | Brunnell | | | |
| Louis | H | 58 | Can | Moses | H | 63 | Can |
| Amie | D | 33 | CT | Delina | W | 49 | Can |
| Sarah | D | 31 | CT | Regina | D | 19 | Can |
| Frank | S | 29 | CT | Eli | S | 15 | Can |
| Arthur | S | 19 | CT | Georgie | S | 12 | Can |
| | | | | Clara | D | 8 | CT |
| Ayotte | | | | Lavasseur | | | |
| Louis | H | 34 | Can | Mederick | H | 33 | Can |
| Jane | W | 36 | Can | Rosanna | W | 26 | Can |
| Rosie | D | 15 | Can | | | | |
| Chapdelaine | | | | Brusseau | | | |
| Louis | H | 55 | Can | Henry | H | 59 | Can |
| Celina | W | 49 | Can | Celia M. | D | 34 | CT |
| Lionel | S | 4 | CT | George | S | 33 | CT |
| Bibeau, Maxime | Bo | 48 | Can | Eugene | S | 32 | CT |
| Tatreault | | | | Hubert | | | |
| Joseph | H | 79 | Can | Francis | H | 62 | Can |
| Olive | D | 23 | CT | Philomene | W | 62 | Can |
| Mary | D | 21 | NY | Louis | S | 25 | CT |
| Steele, William | Bo | 27 | CT | | | | |
| Corseau | | | | Piche | | | |
| Edmund | H | 27 | Can | Moses | H | 45 | CT |
| Josephine | W | 26 | Can | Cordelia | W | 47 | Can |
| Leodia | D | 4 | CT | Leo | S | 15 | CT |
| Jennie | D | 2 | CT | George | S | 17 | CT |
| Dora | D | 1 | CT | Alma | DL | 18 | CT |
| | | | | Mamie | GD | 1 | CT |
| Montville | | | | Boulay | | | |
| Onesieme | H | 29 | CT | Joseph | H | 35 | Can |
| Delia | W | 29 | Can | Marie | W | 31 | Can |
| Armand | S | 6 | CT | Leonie | D | 7 | MA |
| Osias | S | 4 | CT | Eldaige | S | 4 | Can |
| Huor | | | | Dragon | | | |
| John B. | H | 26 | Can | Ildage | H | 23 | Can |
| Louisa | W | 24 | CT | Melvina | W | 19 | CT |
| Ferdinand | S | 2 | CT | | | | |

WINDHAM COUNTY

PUTNAM

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|------|-----|--------------|----|------|-----|
| Tatreault | | | | Bibeault | | | |
| Frederick | H | 54 | Can | Maurice | H | 29 | Can |
| Marie | W | 54 | MA | Olevine | W | 29 | Can |
| Josephine | D | 32 | CT | Aldo | S | 4 | CT |
| Eugene | S | 18 | CT | Beaudry | | | |
| Dusseau, Angeline | ML | 75 | Can | Eugene | H | 55 | Can |
| Boisclair | | | | Ellen | W | 51 | Ire |
| Joseph | H | 55 | Can | Nellie | D | 27 | NH |
| Sophie | W | 49 | Can | Lina | D | 23 | CT |
| Clara | D | 24 | RI | Eugene | S | 21 | CT |
| Marie | D | 21 | RI | Sansoucie | | | |
| Quidnot | S | 18 | CT | Abram | H | 84 | Can |
| Antonie | S | 17 | CT | Margaret | D | 49 | Can |
| Amie | S | 15 | CT | Mary | D | 44 | Can |
| Rosie | D | 13 | CT | Julienne | D | 35 | CT |
| Harvey | S | 10 | CT | Favereau | | | |
| Blanche | D | 7 | CT | Eugene | H | 45 | Can |
| Cartier | | | | Alice | W | 37 | NY |
| Noel | H | 53 | Can | Eugene | S | 18 | CT |
| Marie | W | 53 | Can | Joseph | S | 16 | CT |
| Florence | D | 24 | Can | Anna | D | 15 | CT |
| Rosanna | D | 22 | CT | Aglia | D | 13 | CT |
| Zoe | S | 17 | CT | M. Louise | D | 7 | CT |
| Antonis | D | 13 | CT | Maude | D | 7 | CT |
| Helene | D | 9 | CT | Wilfred | S | 4 | CT |
| Rebecca | Ni | 25 | Can | Evon | D | 1 | CT |
| Mayo | | | | Beausoliel | | | |
| Louis | H | 26 | Can | Uldric | H | 25 | CT |
| Alvinnia | W | 26 | CT | Delia | W | 24 | Can |
| Eliza | D | 4 | CT | Superant | | | |
| Bella | D | 3 | CT | Eugene | H | 21 | CT |
| Louis | S | 1/12 | CT | Mary Jane | W | 20 | CT |
| Rouse | | | | Evon | D | 7/12 | CT |
| Henry | H | 64 | Can | Boulay | | | |
| Annie | W | 52 | Can | Theodore | H | 31 | CT |
| Annie | D | 26 | Can | Emma | W | 30 | CT |
| Oatley, Hiram, | SL | 27 | CT | Norman | S | 1 | CT |
| Cassavan | | | | Estelle | Ni | 3 | CT |
| Augustin | H | 42 | Can | Bibeau, Emma | M | 51 | Can |
| Georgianna | W | 32 | Can | Lucier | | | |
| Morril | S | 9 | Can | Mary | H | 38 | CT |
| Evon | D | 6 | MA | Helen | D | 15 | CT |
| Rieo (?) | D | 4 | MA | John B. | S | 13 | CT |

WINDHAM COUNTY

PUTNAM

Gano

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|----|-----|
| Louis | H | 25 | RI |
| Maud | W | 23 | Can |
| Charles | S | 3 | CT |
| Moran, Charles | BL | 24 | Can |
| Moran, Clemence | ML | 55 | Can |

Deporte

| | | | |
|----------|----|----|-----|
| Mitchell | H | 50 | Can |
| Adeline | W | 50 | Can |
| Menar | D | 17 | Can |
| John | S | 18 | Can |
| Louis | S | 25 | Can |
| Levar | GD | 1 | Can |
| Aime | KS | 18 | Can |

Montpellier

| | | | |
|----------|---|------|-----|
| Francis | H | 42 | Can |
| Virginia | W | 36 | MA |
| Rosellie | D | 17 | Can |
| Henriett | D | 16 | Can |
| Dorena | D | 13 | Can |
| Arnesse | D | 10 | Can |
| Alfred | S | 9 | Can |
| Lucinda | D | 4 | Can |
| Samuel | S | 3/12 | CT |

Blanchard

| | | | |
|-------|---|----|-----|
| Algod | H | 43 | Can |
| Mary | W | 43 | Can |

Reillard

| | | | |
|--------|----|----|----|
| Jedmen | H | 29 | CT |
| Delima | Si | 26 | CT |

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|----|----|
| Duville, Theoplie | Bo | 24 | CT |
|-------------------|----|----|----|

Otier

| | | | |
|-----------|----|----|-----|
| Edward | H | 57 | Can |
| Rosalie | W | 54 | Can |
| William | S | 25 | CT |
| Rosanna | D | 23 | CT |
| Josephine | D | 19 | CT |
| Beatrice | GD | 6 | CT |

Marion

| | | | |
|----------|---|----|----|
| Alphonse | H | 22 | MA |
| Ellen | W | 23 | CT |

Maynard

| | | | |
|---------------|---|----|-----|
| Joseph | H | 48 | Can |
| Martha | W | 44 | Can |
| Ada E. | D | 20 | CT |
| Arthur J. | S | 21 | CT |
| Lina H. | D | 16 | CT |
| Louis Phillip | S | 15 | CT |
| Wilfred E. | S | 9 | CT |
| Leodore E. | S | 2 | CT |

Kennie

| | | | |
|----------|---|----|-----|
| Napoleon | H | 36 | Can |
| Olevine | W | 31 | Can |
| Napoleon | S | 12 | Can |
| Albina | D | 10 | Can |
| Pierre | S | 9 | Can |
| Agens | D | 8 | Can |
| Rosie | D | 6 | CT |
| Marcelle | S | 4 | CT |
| Henri C. | S | 1 | CT |

Montville

| | | | |
|----------|---|----|-----|
| Onezieme | H | 50 | Can |
| Agelai | W | 54 | Can |
| Onezieme | S | 29 | CT |
| Adelaid | D | 23 | CT |

Breault

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|----|-----|
| Charles | H | 53 | Can |
| Elzire | W | 54 | Can |
| Marie R. | D | 25 | Can |
| Frizette, Cordelia | Se | 49 | Can |

Milot

| | | | |
|-------------|---|----|-----|
| Leger | H | 55 | Can |
| Mary C. | W | 63 | Can |
| Rosalie M. | D | 28 | CT |
| Margaret O. | D | 25 | CT |
| Mary Ozilda | D | 24 | CT |
| Omer J. | S | 22 | Can |

Daig

| | | | |
|-----------|----|----|-----|
| Louis | H | 42 | Can |
| Mary | W | 45 | Can |
| Antonia | D | 19 | CT |
| Peter | S | 21 | CT |
| Mellia B. | DL | 20 | CT |

WINDHAM COUNTY

PUTNAM

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|-------|-----|------------------|-----|------|-----|
| Gagne | | | | Jette | | | |
| Joseph A. | H | 27 | CT | Pierre | H | 57 | Can |
| Mary Jane | W | 27 | RI | Mederize | W | 48 | Can |
| Gladys J. | D | 3 | CT | Napoleon | S | 28 | Can |
| Brayshaw, Julia | SiL | 36 | Can | | | | |
| LaRue | | | | Jarvis | | | |
| Omer | H | 51 | Can | John | H | 27 | Can |
| Arthur A. | S | 23 | CT | Phoebe | W | 26 | MA |
| Eugene C. | S | 19 | CT | Eudore | S | 5 | CT |
| Achiel | S | 8 | CT | William | S | 2 | CT |
| | | | | Ellen | D | 8/12 | CT |
| Case (Caisse) | | | | Jarvis, Jean | M | 57 | Can |
| Olive | H | 82 | Can | Jarvis, Frankie | B | 19 | MA |
| Desilda | D | 47 | Can | | | | |
| Marie | D | 40 | Can | King | | | |
| Landrie | | | | Henry | H | 32 | VT |
| Joseph | H | 23 | Can | Odile | W | 35 | Can |
| Celena | W | 25 | CT | Clara | D | 10 | CT |
| Loreina | D | 1/12 | CT | Laura | D | 8 | CT |
| Caisse, Henry | BL | 24 | Can | Henry | S | 5 | CT |
| | | | | Odile | D | 2 | CT |
| Foisey | | | | Cadorette | | | |
| Frank | H | 54 | Can | Maxieme | H | 39 | Can |
| Julia | W | 56 | Can | Eliza | W | 41 | Can |
| Brennan, John | Bo | 32 | Ire | Antonio | S | 16 | CT |
| | | | | Louis | S | 14 | CT |
| Plessis | | | | Armand | S | 13 | CT |
| Joseph | H | 27 | Can | Francis | S | 9 | CT |
| Annie | W | 22 | Can | Esprit J. | S | 6 | CT |
| Mary Alice | D | 1 | CT | Alva | S | 5 | CT |
| | | | | Seraphine | M | 60 | Can |
| | | | | Maxieme | F | 62 | Can |
| Gilbert | | | | Page | | | |
| Charles | H | 34 | Can | Sophorine | Wid | 46 | Can |
| Eugenie | W | 35 | Can | Dupre, Zoe | M | 77 | Can |
| Eugene | S | 9 | CT | | | | |
| Griselda B. | D | 8 | CT | Miron | | | |
| Isabella H | D | 6 | CT | Louis | H | 37 | Can |
| Jennett J. | D | 3 | CT | Albina | W | 25 | CT |
| Andria A. | D | 1 | CT | Hilda | D | 2 | CT |
| | | | | Floreda | D | 3/12 | CT |
| Champeau | | | | Sturgeon, Victor | BL | 15 | Can |
| Isaac | H | 30 | RI | | | | |
| Leonie H. | W | 30 | Can | Lavasser | | | |
| Irene B. | D | 4 | CT | Joseph | H | 26 | CT |
| Edgar L. | S | 2 | CT | Georgianna | W | 23 | RI |
| Vita | D | 11/12 | CT | | | | |
| LeGendre, John F. | FL | 60 | Can | | | | |

WINDHAM COUNTY

PUTNAM

Gagne

| | | | |
|---------|---|----|-----|
| Joseph | H | 50 | MA |
| Eveline | W | 52 | Can |
| Albert | S | 24 | CT |
| Francis | S | 22 | CT |
| Eveline | D | 21 | CT |
| Louis | S | 17 | CT |
| Charles | S | 16 | CT |
| Edmund | S | 11 | CT |
| Phillip | S | 5 | CT |
| Armand | S | 3 | CT |
| Leo A. | S | 2 | CT |

Faille

| | | | |
|----------|---|----|-----|
| Adolphus | H | 61 | Can |
| Evalie | W | 57 | NY |
| Melina | D | 27 | NY |
| William | S | 25 | NY |
| Delima | D | 17 | MA |
| Joseph | S | 13 | CT |

Jarvis

| | | | |
|------------|---|----|-----|
| Albert | H | 30 | Can |
| Mary | W | 25 | CT |
| Alexandria | D | 6 | CT |
| Elgore | S | 4 | CT |
| Alphonse | S | 1 | CT |

Piche

| | | | |
|----------|---|----|-----|
| Adolph | H | 58 | Can |
| Vitaline | W | 49 | Can |
| William | S | 30 | CT |
| Eugene | S | 26 | CT |

Daigle

| | | | |
|--------|---|----|-----|
| Edward | H | 45 | Can |
| Mary | W | 41 | Can |
| John | S | 17 | CT |
| Leona | D | 11 | CT |

Lambert

| | | | |
|--------------|----|----|-----|
| Francois | H | 61 | Can |
| Phoebe | W | 53 | Can |
| Laporte, Eva | GD | 5 | CT |

Gagne

| | | | |
|-----------|---|----|-----|
| Joseph | H | 29 | MA |
| Elizabeth | M | 50 | Can |
| Henry | B | 12 | CT |

Demarais

| | | | |
|---------------------|----|----|-----|
| Jean | H | 27 | Can |
| Malvina | W | 26 | Can |
| Laflamme, Philomene | ML | 58 | Can |
| Jules | BL | 29 | Can |

Gaudette

| | | | |
|-----------|---|----|-----|
| Leon | H | 75 | Can |
| Henriette | W | 76 | Can |
| Henry E. | S | 39 | Can |
| Arthur | S | 30 | Can |

Langellier

| | | | |
|--------|---|----|-----|
| Celena | H | 57 | Can |
| Delia | D | 24 | CT |
| Maria | D | 19 | CT |
| Joseph | S | 19 | CT |
| Albert | S | 16 | CT |
| Hector | S | 15 | CT |

Duval

| | | | |
|---------|---|----|----|
| Charles | H | 54 | MA |
| Mary | W | 53 | MA |

Page

| | | | |
|---------|---|----|-----|
| Joseph | H | 43 | Can |
| Joseph | S | 16 | CT |
| Celia | D | 11 | CT |
| Antonio | D | 8 | CT |
| Treffle | S | 8 | CT |

Benoit

| | | | |
|----------|---|----|-----|
| Louis | H | 53 | Can |
| Margaret | W | 46 | Can |
| Henry A. | S | 21 | CT |
| Lina A. | D | 18 | CT |
| Arcelia | D | 14 | CT |
| Rosie | D | 10 | CT |
| Laura | D | 6 | CT |

Osier

| | | | |
|-------------|---|----|-----|
| Edward | H | 53 | Can |
| Josephine | W | 50 | Can |
| Malvina | D | 18 | CT |
| Alice | D | 16 | CT |
| Floris | D | 13 | CT |
| Henry | S | 20 | CT |
| John | S | 9 | CT |
| Dixon, Mary | D | 27 | CT |

WINDHAM COUNTY

PUTNAM

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|------|-----|------------------|----|----|-----|
| Benoit | | | | Pournier | | | |
| Frank | H | 24 | CT | Paul | H | 51 | Can |
| Eveline | W | 27 | CT | Mathilda | W | 43 | Can |
| Louis | S | 1 | CT | Joseph | S | 20 | Can |
| Grenious | | | | Philip | S | 18 | Can |
| Paul | H | 60 | Can | Peter | S | 17 | Can |
| Lucy | W | 50 | Can | Amanda | D | 16 | Can |
| Delia | D | 33 | VT | Jean B. | S | 13 | Can |
| Vaudalle | | | | Delia | D | 11 | Can |
| Antoine | H | 65 | Can | Emma | D | 10 | Can |
| Fermina | W | 54 | Can | Marie | D | 6 | CT |
| Antoine | S | 29 | Can | Trahane | | | |
| Rosanna | D | 28 | Can | Odile | H | 48 | Can |
| Joseph A. | S | 27 | Can | Edwilda | D | 22 | Can |
| Ephrine | D | 18 | CT | Amanda | D | 21 | Can |
| Lucier, Amede G. | Ne | 20 | CT | Eliza | D | 20 | Can |
| Tetreault | | | | Alice | D | 18 | Can |
| Alexina | Wid | 72 | Can | Marion | D | 17 | Can |
| Delia | D | 34 | CT | Florina | D | 15 | Can |
| Favereau | | | | Uclide | S | 13 | Can |
| Louis | H | 46 | Can | Cleophus | S | 12 | Can |
| Herminnie | W | 48 | Can | Armand | S | 7 | CT |
| Agnes | D | 19 | CT | Vasseur | | | |
| Edward | S | 15 | CT | Joseph | H | 52 | Can |
| Josephine | D | 12 | CT | Celina | W | 57 | Can |
| Julia | D | 10 | CT | Louisa | D | 23 | CT |
| Gladue | | | | Eugene | S | 21 | CT |
| Louis | H | 32 | Can | Charles | S | 19 | CT |
| Anna | W | 30 | Can | Edna | D | 13 | CT |
| Elmar | S | 9 | CT | Treahan | | | |
| Auror | D | 8 | CT | Joseph | H | 23 | Can |
| Bernard | S | 8 | CT | Rosie | W | 21 | Can |
| Donat | S | 2 | CT | Rosie A. | D | 1 | CT |
| Alice | D | 6/12 | CT | Desautelle | | | |
| Crapeau | | | | Touissant | H | 49 | Can |
| John | H | 27 | Can | Marian | W | 42 | Can |
| Eliza | W | 23 | MA | Henry | S | 20 | CT |
| William | S | 4 | CT | Felix | S | 17 | CT |
| Boulay, Margaret | ML | 63 | Can | Omer | S | 11 | CT |
| Regina | SiL | 19 | CT | Arthur | S | 9 | CT |
| William | BL | 21 | CT | Valida | D | 4 | CT |
| | | | | Trudeau, George | Bo | 23 | Can |
| | | | | Trudeau, Charles | Bo | 21 | Can |

WINDHAM COUNTY

PUTNAM

Lamotte

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|----|-----|
| Joseph | H | 27 | Can |
| Emma | W | 23 | Can |
| Delorme | S | 3 | CT |
| Edward | S | 2 | CT |
| Courant, Flora | Bo | 22 | Can |
| Courant, Lucien | Bo | 17 | Can |

Duval

| | | | |
|-----------|---|----|-----|
| Varris | H | 48 | Can |
| Marie | W | 47 | Can |
| Regina | D | 19 | Can |
| Edwardina | D | 15 | Can |

Plant

| | | | |
|-----------|---|----|-----|
| Felix | H | 50 | Can |
| Celina | W | 48 | Can |
| Emile | S | 19 | Can |
| Clarie | D | 18 | Can |
| Ernestine | D | 17 | Can |
| Frederick | S | 16 | Can |
| Napoleon | S | 13 | Can |
| Flora | D | 9 | CT |
| Elise | D | 8 | CT |
| Rosa | D | 6 | CT |

Dutrain

| | | | |
|------------|----|----|-----|
| Edward | H | 30 | Can |
| Mary | W | 30 | Can |
| Mary D. | D | 6 | Can |
| Edward W. | S | 5 | CT |
| Evangeline | Si | 28 | Can |

St. Jean

| | | | |
|---------|---|----|-----|
| Joseph | H | 35 | Can |
| Lydia | W | 26 | Can |
| Rosie | D | 7 | Can |
| Adjunot | S | 1 | CT |

Bibeault

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|----|----|
| Antoine | H | 47 | CT |
| Herminne | W | 36 | VT |
| Belleveau, Armand | Bo | 9 | CT |

Fredette

| | | | |
|--------|---|----|-----|
| Adele | H | 50 | Can |
| Joseph | S | 18 | Can |
| Bertha | D | 10 | CT |

Lapoint

| | | | |
|----------|-----|----|-----|
| Adelaide | Wid | 61 | Can |
| Charles | S | 41 | CT |
| Henry | S | 23 | Can |
| Elise | D | 16 | Can |
| Louise | DL | 28 | Can |
| Emma | GD | 16 | Can |
| Francis | GS | 4 | Can |

Brasseau

| | | | |
|------------------|-----|----|-----|
| Octavie | Wid | 50 | Can |
| Roy, Edgar | S | 26 | NH |
| Brasseau, Alfred | S | 18 | Can |
| Ronaldo | S | 16 | Can |
| Agnos | S | 14 | Can |

Lamotte

| | | | |
|----------|---|----|-----|
| Deserie | H | 45 | Can |
| Cordelia | W | 42 | Can |
| Deserie | S | 22 | CT |
| Napoleon | S | 21 | CT |
| Armedas | S | 16 | CT |

Brodeau

| | | | |
|--------------------|---|----|-----|
| Alexis | H | 35 | Can |
| Malvina | W | 35 | Can |
| Alexis | S | 14 | CT |
| Michel | S | 10 | CT |
| Ovila | S | 2 | CT |
| Desrocher, Frances | A | 50 | Can |

Legacy

| | | | |
|-----------------|-----|----|----|
| Celina | Wid | 37 | CT |
| Edmund | S | 9 | CT |
| Eva | D | 7 | CT |
| Brunnelle, Mary | Si | 33 | CT |

Peloquin

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|----|-----|
| Alfred | H | 45 | Can |
| Catherine | W | 45 | Can |
| Paul, Regina | D | 26 | Can |
| Peloquin, Ewardina | D | 18 | MA |
| Abraham | S | 15 | Can |
| Felix | S | 13 | Can |
| Edward | S | 10 | Can |
| Alfred | S | 7 | Can |
| Paul, Gerall | SL | 20 | Can |

WINDHAM COUNTY

PUTNAM

Lapoint

John H 39 Can
 Mary W 38 Can
 Albina D 17 Can
 Lucy D 14 Can
 Cordelia D 10 Can
 Rosanna D 8 Can
 Alphonse S 3 Can

Beaupre

Adalard H 28 Can
 Alphonsine W 23 Can
 Adalard S 6 CT
 Eugene S 4 CT

Larose

Joseph H 24 CT
 Jennie W 26 MA
 Cecelia D 2 CT

Leclair

Philomene Wid 57 Can
 Adalard S 23 Can
 Herminnie D 23 Can
 Rosella D 25 Can
 Angelina D 19 CT
 David S 17 CT
 Marie L. D 7 CT

Dupre

Joseph H 24 Can
 Celestine W 24 CT

Lavalley, Napoleon BL 22 CT

Preault

Michel H 40 Can
 Melvina W 44 Can
 Clara D 17 CT
 Michel S 16 CT
 Ovida S 14 CT
 Frederick (?) S 11 CT
 Joseph S 1 CT

Carroll

Joseph H 38 Can
 Adrienne W 38 Can
 David S 17 CT
 Emily D 12 CT

Paul

William H 42 Can
 Zoe W 31 Can
 Louis S 18 CT
 Dora D 16 CT
 Lillian D 12 CT
 Rosanna D 9 CT
 Michel S 8 CT
 Arthur S 7 CT
 Eva D 5 CT
 Leola D 3 CT

Bellaire

Charles H 46 Can
 Philomene W 42 Can
 Charles E. S 13 CT
 Marie Rose D 12 CT
 Peter E. S 10 CT
 Moses S 5 CT
 Antoine S 3 CT
 St. Onge, Amanda D 19 CT
 Peter SL 21 VT
 Ellen GD 3 CT

Lizotte

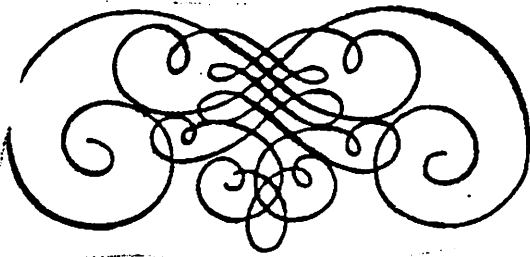
Joseph H 60 Can
 Philomene W 56 Can
 Marie D 28 CT
 Alfred S 23 CT
 Henry S 21 CT
 Felix S 19 CT
 Edward S 15 CT
 Isaac S 12 CT
 Loreanna D 9 CT

Champeau

Frank H 32 RI
 Emma W 28 Can
 Frank S 9 CT
 Celina Si 39 Can
 Eva D 5 CT
 Paul F 73 Can

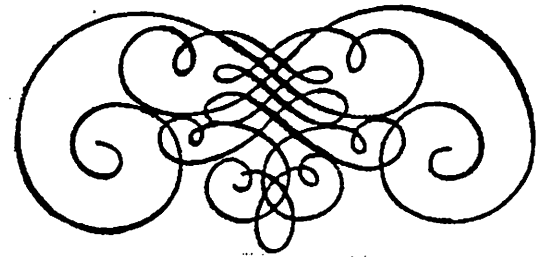
Dumas

Joseph H 38 Can
 Eveline W 37 Can
 Alfred S 16 CT
 Azilda D 8 CT
 Alice D 4 CT



WINDHAM COUNTY

PUTNAM



Peppin
 Thomas H 40 Can
 Marie W 38 Can
 Edwin S 16 CT
 Rosie D 15 CT
 Henry S 12 CT
 Celina D 8 CT
 Dorilla D 3 CT

Mayotte
 Stanislas H 48 Can
 Celina W 42 Can
 Henry S 19 Can
 Marie D 17 Can
 Freddie S 14 Can
 Joseph S 11 Can
 Julia D 8 CT
 Eva D 5 CT
 Lefranier, James Bo 20 MA

Gregoire
 William H 44 VT
 Celina W 51 Can
 Josephine D 22 Can
 Rosanne D 20 Can
 Elisa D 17 Can
 Olivia D 13 Can
 Ediose D 11 CT
 Vienu, Napoleon Ne 35 Can
 Cavanaugh, Adias Bo 23 Can
 Neveau, Arthur Bo 22 Can

Dufrain
 Joseph H 45 Can
 Ermine W 42 Can
 Roseline D 16 MA
 Joseph S 15 Can
 Ernest S 14 Can
 Blanche D 11 CT
 Marie L. D 10 Can
 Eva D 8 CT

Brunneau
 Mary Wid 33 NY
 Malvina D 15 CT
 Mary J. D 13 CT
 Wilfred S 9 CT

Riel
 William H 20 CT
 Jennie W 20 CT

Dufraine
 Edward H 50 Can
 Phebe W 52 Can
 Anna D 22 Can
 Rosa D 19 Can
 Martha D 16 Can
 Valdimar D 13 Can
 Rodie, Louis Bo 21 Can
 Anna W 22 Can
 Florasine D 1 Can

Lucier
 John H 68 Can
 Desille W 69 Can
 Grenneau, Tousant Bo 55 Can
 Binet, Albert Bo 24 Can

Gauthier
 Charles H 45 Can
 Ellen W 34 Can
 Mary D 12 CT
 LaLiberty, Moses Bo 24 CT

Plant
 Sophie Wid 64 Can
 Grenneau, Ellie D 28 Can
 Grenneau, Joseph SL 27 Can

Bonheur
 Mary Wid 68 Can
 Louis S 40 Can
 Georgianna D 38 Can

Cobielle
 Victor H 23 CT
 Octavie W 21 Can
 Rosa D 6/12 CT

Gregoire
 William H 29 CT
 Delina W 25 CT
 Eva D 4 CT
 Delphis S 2 CT
 Brodeau, Victoria Bo 18 Can

THE HEBERT ACADIAN COLLECTION

French Neutrals (Acadians) in Connecticut, Part V.

By G. Philip Hébert (# 284)

JEANSON (JANSON, JOHNSON) FAMILY: This family is presumed to descend from a Scottish soldier named William Johnson who was married to Elisabeth Corporon about 1715 in Acadia.

JEANSON, JEAN BPT: (Guillaume and Isabelle Corporon) married to M. Josephte Lord (Pierre and Jeanne Doucet) at Port Royal Feb. 11, 1743. Seven children were indicated in the 1763 Listing. At Middletown, CT in 1756. Of the children, Fr. Hébert mentions Jean Bpt, M. Josephte and M. Magdelaine; also, Germain-Marin who was baptized conditionally at the age of 10 on Oct. 22, 1767, hence born in Connecticut. Bergeron also gives two other children, Monique and Germain (probably identical with Germain-Marin). The family lived at L'Assomption and at St. Jacques L'Achigan, where Jean Bte, the father, died on June 15, 1784 at the age of 70. His wife, Isabelle, died at the same place on Dec. 5, 1796.

JEANSON, THOMAS: (Guillaume and Isabelle Corporon) was married to M. Josephte Girouard (Alexandre and M. Le Borgne) on Jan. 8, 1742 at Port Royal; remarried at L'Assomption on Oct. 3, 1768 to Marie Josephte Granger, widow of Denis Petitot Sincenne. He was in Middletown, CT in 1756 and had nine children listed in 1763. At the time of the inventory of his property (Loisel, March 17, 1773), he had been living at the town of L'Assomption ("Histoire de l'Assomption" by Christian Roy 1967). See also the census of St. Sulpice in Rapport de l'Archiviste de la Province de Quebec, 1949-51, Vols. 30-31.) He was called "English" (Anglais) in the records.

LANDRY FAMILY: See the excellent article An Historical and Genealogical Study of the Two René Landrys Who Arrived in Port Royal About 1645, by Rev. Albert Landry, OFM, translated by Josephine R. Landry, pages 17-24 in the Genealogist, Vol. V, No. 2, August 1, 1979, American-Canadian Genealogical Society of Manchester, N.H.. Also, Les Origines Francaises des Premieres Familles Acadiennes--Le Sud Loudunais, by Bujold and Caillebeau, especially pp. 31-32. Indexes of the S.G.C.F. Montreal and of the Cahiers of the Societe Historique Acadienne, Moncton, N.B.

LANDRY, CHARLES: With his wife, Marie Bourg, who was a widow in 1763 with 8 children.

LANDRY, FRANCOIS: Officiated as a layman authorized, or witnessed, several marriages given in this series of articles. According to the "Repertoire" of the Nicolet, P.Q. marriages, 1975, "those coming from Connecticut were married by a certain Francois Landry." Not known to have regularly lived in exile in Connecticut but probably from Massachusetts. See Histoire de L'Assomption, by Christian Roy, 1967, where Francois Landry arrived with his wife, Marie Doucet, in 1766; buried there on April 21, 1767 at age 75. In Fr. Albert Landry's article mentioned above, with reference to the imminent deportation in 1755, it's stated "on the 10th of September Francois Landry,

called Pére Landry, served as interpreter for the English. This Francois, already 65 years old, was a grandson of René and Marie Bernard." He also lived at St.Jacques l' Achigan.

LANDRY, JEAN: Married to Margarite Granger. A child, Anastasie, was born Oct. 20, 1767, baptized the 21st, at L'Assomption.

LANDRY, JOSEPH: alone, in 1763 Listing.

LANDRY, PAUL: and his wife; Father Hébert states that they were later at Lapraire, P.Q.. Note the following petition involving Woodbury and New Milford, Connecticut. From Maryland, with his wife and 5 children in 1763 Listing. This document is from the Connecticut State Library:

To the Honourable the General Assembly of the Colony of Connecticut to be held at Hartford on the second Thursday of May, Anno Domini 1757--The Memorial of Paul Landre now residing in New Milford in the County of Litchfield--Humbly Sheweth -- That your Memorialist was lately an inhabitant in Nova Scotia and was by Governor Lawrence sent with some other of the Neutral French to Maryland together with his wife and one child and your Memorialist had two other children one of about seven years old and the other about five years old which happened to be put on board another vessel and sent to this colony and are now in Woodbury and your Memorialist obtained liberty from the Governor of Maryland to travel to find his said children & came into this Colony, and yor Memorialist was by order of his Honorable Assembly ordered to New Milford where he together with his wife now dwells, and is very desirous to have his other two children removed from Woodbury to dwell with him, and and the selectmen of the Town of New Milford are willing that said children should come and dwell with your Memorialist at said New Milford, but your Memorialist is advised that they cannot be removed without special leave from this assembly, and whereas this Honorable Assembly was pleased to order that no one family of the French People that were sent into this Colony should be separated and sent into two or more Towns, your Memorialist humbly prays that your Honours would be pleased to order that your Memorialist's said children be removed from said Woodbury to New Milford and as in duty bound your Memorialist shall ever pray.---

his
Paul x Landre
mark

LANOUE FAMILY: See Une Nouvelle Acadie 1772-1972 by Fr. Courtin S.J. and Abbé Francois Lanoue, 410 pp. Also by the same Abbé Lanoue, the article La Famille Lanoue en Acadie et dans Joliette-Lanaudiere, in Memoires de la S.G. C.F. pp.24-34, March 1983. In the latter article, the claim is made that the two Roosevelt Presidents, Theodore and Franklin, are descended from Basil Lanoue, an Acadian deported to South Carolina. The same article contains several references to Connecticut Lanoues in exile.

LANOUE, CHARLES: (Joseph and Margarite Belliveau), married to Marie Brault (Pierre and Marie Melanson). One child in 1763 Listing. Civil marriage in Connecticut, revalidated at Laprairie, P.Q. on Sept. 6, 1772. Bergeron mentions a Louis, while Fr. Hébert mentions a Jean, died Dec.9, 1773 at 3 weeks old.

LANOUE, JEAN BAPTISTE: (Pierre and Anne Belliveau) married to Théotiste Bourgeois (Guillaume and Anne Hébert). Civil marriage in Connecticut in 1764, witnesses Paul Landry, Louis Amirault, Jean Richard and Jean Bpt. Forest. Revalidated at L'Assomption on Oct.15,1767. At Pomfret, Connecticut. Théotiste died at St. Jacques l'Achigan on Dec.2, 1814. Fr. Hébert gives 5 more children than Bergeron; M.Margarite (2), Anne-Veronique, Marie, and Anne-Rachelle.

LANOUE, JOSEPH: (Pierre and Marie Granger) married to Margarite Belliveau (Charles and Marie Melanson) Port Royal Oct.16, 1725. Joseph died at St. Philippe April 24, 1782. Five children given in 1763 Listing. Fr. Hébert gives a child not mentioned by Bergeron, Jean Bpt, baptized 1743, August 15th.

LANOUE, MICHEL-PONCY: (Joseph and Margarite Belliveau) married to Madeleine Brun (jean and Anne Gautrot) Civil marriage in Connecticut on Jan.26, 1761, revalidated at Laprairie, P.Q. on Nov.6, 1774. Two children given in 1763 Listing. All three children, Marie, Margarite, and Michel were born in Connecticut.

LANOUE, PIERRE: (Pierre and Anne Belliveau) married to M.Josephte Dugas (Louis and M.Josephte Girouard). Civil marriage about 1764; witnesses Victor Forest, Pierre Dugas, Pierre Forest, Thomas Jeanson. Revalidated at L'Assomption on Sept.22, 1767, in the presence of Francois Amirault, Louis Lord, J.Bte Amirault and Benj. Martin. Four children recorded in the 1763 Listing. Bergeron gives 5 children; Fr. Hébert, one more, Elisabeth, baptized Oct. 7, 1774. Also, he mentions that M. Josephte was baptized conditionally at L'Assomption on April 20, 1767 at age 2½years, she was born in Connecticut.

LANOUE, PIERRE: (Pierre and Marie Granger) married to Françoise Thibodeau (Pierre and Anne-Marie Bourg) at Grand-Pré 1730 and 2nd to Anne Belliveau (Charles and Marie Melançon) at Port Royal on Nov. 4, 1737. Six children were indicated in the 1763 Listing. Two children from his 1st marriage. Bergeron gives 4 children from 2nd marriage, Fr. Hébert gives 2 more, Benjamin born in October of 1742; and Joseph, born and baptized Sept. 24, 1747. Pierre Lanoue's sudden death occurred Dec. 24, 1772 at St. Jacques L'Achigan, P.Q.

LANOUE, PIERRE: (Joseph and Margarite Belliveau, of St. Laurent at Port Royal) married Jan.1757 to Ursile Brun (Antoine and M.Françoise Comeau). Witnesses at the civil marriage in Connecticut were Charles Granger and Marie Lanoue. Ursule died at St.Philippe on July 10, 1783. Pierre was remarried to Marie Hébert on July 28, 1788, the widow of Francois Landry. Five children were in the 1763 Listing. Fr. Hébert specifies 6 children, as does Bergeron, but the data varies considerably. Fr. Hébert details:

1. Marie Félicite was born 1756, bpt. at Port Royal on Jan.21, 1757, had a civil marriage on June 20, 1773 to Chas. Granger, was revalidated at St.Philippe on June 16, 1775.
2. Agnes was born in Conn. and married at St.Philippe in 1780 to Clement Bourgeois.
3. Jean--?

4.

4. Félicite was born 1759 in Connecticut and baptized at Laprairie on June 25, 1775 (at age 16); married on Feb.5, 1776.
5. Anne was born in 1761 in Connecticut and baptized on June 25, 1775 at Laprairie at age 14.
6. Francois was born in Connecticut in 1773.

LEBLANC FAMILY: See French Canadian and Genealogical Review, Quebec Vol. IV, 1972, No.1, pp. 11-36, three excellent articles by Ian Sclandars, Archange Godbout, and Roland J. Auger; also indexes of said publication; of Les Cahiers of La Société Historique Acadienne, Moncton and of the Mémoires de la Société Généalogique C.F., Montreal.

LEBLANC, BASILE: (Joseph - Cajetan and Margarite Bourgeois) married at Port Royal Nov.27, 1752 to Anne Richard (Rene and Margarite Thériot). Listed with 2 children in 1763. According to Christian Roy, Histoire de L'Assomption, 1967, p.478, they arrived at L'Assomption about 1767 with two children from the first marriage (Anne and Joseph). After the death of his first wife, he remarried to Marie Landry. He lived in the village of L'Assomption at the home of Armand Leblanc, husband of Margarite Leblanc, at the time of the inventory of his property, July 15, 1772 (Loisel). Among his belongings were two compasses, "un vieux compas de proportion et un petit compas de route". He became a miller at the mills of the seigneurs at L'Achigan, where his son Pierre was in charge of the saw mill. Another of his sons, Jean-Edouard, was likewise a miller there for a very long time and was the father of Jean Olivier Leblanc, notary, the first of his profession to practice at the village of L'Industrie (Joliette) beginning in 1825.

LEBLANC, JEAN BAPTISTE: (Widower in 1763 Listing, with 5 children). Significantly, Fr. Hébert added nothing to this card because he was unable to make a positive identification, although he made extensive efforts to do so. He consulted Archange Godbout in 1956 and the latter in his letter of Nov.3, 1956, indicated that he, also, could not identify him, nor Louis Hébert, whose daughter he was supposed to have married according to local unwritten Connecticut tradition.

Mrs. Caroline Francis Winslow of Meridan, Connecticut wrote to Placide Gaudet, the distinguished Acadian genealogist, in 1914 and he answered her on Feb.5, 1915; both letters are given in full below. In the typed 51 page, 9 generation genealogy sent to Fr. Hébert by another descendant, Mrs. Arthur W. Bailey, Tuttle Rd Durham, Conn., the latter indicated, Generation I, that Jean Bpt Leblanc landed in Guilford, Conn. in Dec. 1755 and came married to Caroline (last name not given), and had two specific children, John (married to Margarite Hébert according to Fr. Hébert's long-hand notation, who was a daughter of Joseph, Fr. Hébert's ancestor) and Carlos or Charles, born 1747 and died 1833 in Durham.

Charles is supposed, by Connecticut tradition, to have married in 1775 Marene Hébert (Marie Anne) b. 1754 (1752 according to Fr. Hébert's notation) died May 15, 1829 in Durham and was buried at Westfield, Mass. at the age of 77. She is specified by Connecticut tradition as being the daughter of Louis Hébert. Louis Hebert had lived at Grand Pré, Nova Scotia and came to Guilford, Conn. in December of 1755 and married to Anna, (last name unknown). There is also in actual fact, a record

of Charles White's death at Durham. It says he was buried at Durham at the age of 86 and that he died on Aug.23 (Fr. Hébert says Oct. 23rd). He and his wife were also in the 1790 Connecticut Census and had been admitted to the Congregational Church in Durham on Nov. 6, 1803 (as stated in Fr. Hébert's notations).

Placide Gaudet was obviously unaware, back in 1915, that the Jean-Bpt he mentions was not a widower, but had subsequent children with the same wife, Margaret Hébert, settled at Yamachiche near Trois Rivieres, and was buried at Yamachiche in 1771. this general information is given by both Arsenault and Bergeron.

Regarding Charles' brother Jean (John), the present writer found in the State Library that Salle (sic), a daughter of John and Margaret, was born July 12, 1765 at Branford and that John himself sailed from Branford on Jan.6, 1785 and was lost at sea. John had been married to Margaret "Eber" at Branford by Samuel Barker, J.P. on Jan.17, 1765.

The existence of a Louis Hébert in Connecticut seems the least probable of several possibilities. father Hébert theorized that Marene (Marie Anne) Hébert was married to Charles Leblanc in 1775. He believed that she was Anne, the daughter of Pierre Hébert and Elizabeth Dupuis, but subsequently found that this Anne married at Laprairie in 1768 to Joseph Hilaire Hébert.

- - -

December 3rd 1914

Mr. Placide Gaudet,
Dear Sir,

At the request of Mr. J.F. Herbin, I am writing to you for information. I have been interested in looking up my family lineage for the past year and have spent much time in finding anything I could find which would enlighten me about the discoveries of the St.Laurence, the settling of Canada, and Acadia for here was where my interest was, in Acadia, the birthplace of my gret-grandfather Carolus LeBlanc and my Great-Grandmother, Marne Hébert, but as nearly all literature thsi way that I could find on the subject of the Acadian Expulsion seemed to give very little of the Acadian ancestry side of the story, I made slow progress. This summer I had friends touring Nova Scotia and requested them to be sure to glean everything they could for me at Grand-Pré and much to my delight, brought me home The History of Grand Pré and little things of interest concerning the prosperity of these people. Of course all family records are apt to be obscure, but what I have I will give to you. Carolus Leblanc and Marene Hébert, children, the boy was six years of age and the girl Marene was four years old, they were with a number of families representing seven families in all, but the only name I have been able to find so far was Caroline Leblanc (In whose memory I was named) and a brother Jean Leblanc-- were put off a British ship on the Connecticut shore, near Killingworth or Guilford--while the records of Guilford do not reveal any names, it claims that a British ship landed Acadian refugees in 1755.

Our family records say they came from the Island of Menis (?), France in 1758--another family (or branch) record says there was seven families taken prisoner of war from France and that the Leblancs settled in Durham, Connecticut after marriage and had ten children. I have had no trouble in following the families down the line to the present day and I feel proud to be one of this family, for there are many who have occupied places of prominence in professional, political, and social life. One of the family letters written to me in answer to questions about our ancestry was from a rector's wife at Riverside, Connecticut. She writes thus -- I have been trying to find something that might be of interest to you regarding our ancestry. Undoubtedly, you are aware that we are Acadians--our Great-grandparents were French refugees from Acadia, separated from their parents, they were brought to what is now Clinton, Conn., where they found homes with different people. Our Great-grandfather's name was "Carolus Le Balnc" but people who cared for him translated his name to "Charles White" and Mareyn's name was changed to Irene Hébert (the fact that they were under the care of English people, in English colonies, may account for this, Mrs. Boyleton writes.)

Father said we are descendants of René Leblanc the Notary made famous by Longfellow in his tale of Evangeline--as he was the father of twenty children - this is probable - Father used to sing a French song - as he was taught by his grandfather- which he in turn had sung to him by his father René Leblanc - in his happy Acadian home at Grand Pré- I regret that I have not many of his recollections of the past in writing- the need to interest my children, telling them the Acadian legends and was proud of his French ancestry, etc. This is just only one of the letters that I have received - it is a fair sample of others & I will not write any of the others but here is what I wish to establish is the proof that Carolus Leblanc was the son of René Leblanc the Notary- it seems to be a fact that the great-great-grandfather was René Leblanc, but I would like to have proof by record- is it possible? Is it possible to trace the parentage of Marene Hébert? I have one more record I can search, for the names of those seven families- will Catholic Church records reveal anything? When the priests were taken from the Acadians, were they able to take the records, as we would call them here the Vital Statistics? I have corresponded with a gentleman who is on the Editorial Staff of the Hartford Courant as I was informed that he was interested in the Acadians, and so I wrote to him in hopes of gaining something interesting, but he rather discouraged me by telling me it would be the work of a lifetime to try and trace early Acadian ancestry. It has been a pleasure for me to try and unravel the history of these, my people, for if not established, it would soon become extinct and as memory fails - many regret we have not put them in writing, the things which have been told us by our parents - not thinking but that we might always retain them. While on my father's side I am wholly French, I am fast losing the marks of French, as I can neither read or converse in the language - much to my regret.

Carolus LeBlanc and his wife Marene Hébert had ten children:

1. Seymour- married to Phebe Merwin
2. John - married to Sally Robinson
3. Charles - married to Hannah Chalker
4. Emma 1st - married to Quartus Smith
5. Rhoda 2nd - married to Quartus Smith
6. Dency- married to Aaron Hosmer
7. Annie - married to Friend Francis, my grandfather
8. Sally - married to Jonathan Smith
9. Lizzie - married to Norris Walter
10. Clara - married to Moses Hosmer

Annie married: Friend Francis, son of Daniel, one of the early settlers of the Connecticut valley at Wethersfield town. His ancestors by this name settled there in 1657- Daniel settled later in Durham and Killingworth, Conn. and married a Miss Wicks - this family name I cannot trace but it would seem that she would be French. I am simply carrying this out so you may see I am able to follow down to the present generation which means my 2 sons and 2 daughters and 3 grandchildren - and it is largely for them I am interested in writing this tale - for they are Winslows, a peculiar fact that the Le Blancs, the Héberts, and the Winslows have been united in one family - by my marriage to Henry O. Winslow of Massachusetts at Durham, CT on January 13, 1875: My husband is a descendant from the same ancestor Edward A. of Droitwich, England as General John Winslow (Winslow Memorial) who under the command of Gov. Lawrence so cruelly led the Acadians into a trap and banished them from their homes - the heartless and cruel blot on history, as they were a peaceful people but unable to defend themselves. But I am proud of being a member of the Winslow family - there can be some better Winslows. Our grandfather graduated from Yale College in 1771 and at the outbreak of the Revolutionary War, he became an ardent supporter of the Colonies and being a man of means, he contributed largely to fitting out a war ship to attack the enemy on the high seas and went aboard as a surgeon. This ship was captured off the coast of Spain. All on board were taken prisoner of war about one year and suffered much -- after his liberation, Dr. Winslow resumed practice as a physician residing at Foxboro, Massachusetts where he reared his family. The early home of the Winslows was at Marshfield, Massachusetts.

Mr. Gaudet, if you have taken the time to follow this through and find anything of interest to you, I shall feel recompensed for my efforts and if you can give me any interesting facts of Acadian history, will you kindly inform me. Very respectfully,

Mrs. Caroline Francis Winslow
Meridan, Conn.

Mrs. C. F. Winslow
Meridan, CT.

Dear Madam,

Pardon me for having delayed so long to answer your long

and most interesting letter of the 3rd of December last. And yet I had not forgotten you and when your last letter of the 30th of last month was handed to me, it found me hard at work translating a French document into English, which document gives the names of the Acadian families that were, in August 1763, in Conecticut. In this list you will see that, at date, Jean Bpt. Leblanc, father of Charles or Carolus was then a widower, and had five children living with him.

This Jean Bpt Leblanc, a native of Grand Pré, was the son of René Leblanc and Jeanne Landry, his wife. This René Leblanc was not the notary sung by Longfellow but his first cousin. Their fathers were brothers but sons of Daniel Leblanc, born in 1626 in France, where he married in 1650, Francoise Gaudet and in the same year he came to Acadia and settled on the north side of the Port Royal River, now called Annapolis River. Jacques, his first son, was born there in 1651 and he was the father of René who married Jeanne Landry. Jacques had several brothers, one of them was called René, the father of the notary René LeBlanc.

Jean Baptiste LeBlanc, who was deported to Connecticut in the fall of 1755, married at Grand Pré on July 31, 1741, to Margarite Hébert the daughter of René Hébert and Marie Boudrot, his wife. By the church register of Grand Pré I find the certificates of baptism of four of their children, namely:

1. Jean-Mathurin, born 10 December, 1742 and baptized the following day. Apparently known as Jean.
2. Pierre, born September 1, 1744 and baptized the next day. Apparently he died as an infant.
3. Pierre, born and baptized August 21, 1746.
4. Jean-Charles (Carolus) born and baptized June 5, 1748. Therefore he was in his eighth year when he was deported.

The church registers of Grand Pré, after November 1748, are destroyed and the names of the other children borned (sic) to Jean-Baptiste Leblanc are not to be found. But the main thing for you was to find certificate of baptism of Carolus LeBlanc and now you know it. But you have no idea how difficult a task it has been to ascertain who this Carolus was.

(Placide Gaudet)

LEBLANC, PIERRE: married to Josephte Landry. One boy, in the 1763 Listing.

LEBLANC, PIERRE: (Pierre-Hilaire dit Pineau) from Riviere Canards (Antoine and Marie Bourgeois) married to Francoise Landry (Antoine and Marie Thibodeau). Both were transported to Shrewsbury, Mass. and both were deceased before 1775. Children, Pierre-Hilaire (see below) and M. Rose, married at Trois-Rivieres July 29, 1767 in a civil marriage to Jean Hébert.

LEBLANC, PIERRE-HILAIRE: (Pierre and Francoise Landry) married 1st to Marie-Isabelle Hébert (Pierre and Isabelle Dupuis) at Guilford and 2nd to Marie Granger at L'Acadie, P.Q. on Oct. 25, 1784. No children in the 1763 Listing. Witnesses at the civil marriage at Guilford, CT were, Pierre Hébert, Sylvain, Dupuis, Fabien Hébert,

Joseph Hébert, Charles Richard and Jacques Hébert. Revalidated at St. Philippe, P.Q. on Jan.17,1762. Child born in exile: Marie-Claire, conditional baptism at St.Philippe on Sept.25, 1774, at age of 6 years and 5 months (born in 1768).

The 1762 Civil Marriage was performed, according to Roland Auger's article in the F.C.A.G.R. by Louis Robichaud, a church-authorized laymen exiled to Massachusetts.

See: The Parkman Diary, by Frs. D'Etremont and Hébert in the F.C.A.G.R., Vol.1, 1968, pp. 280 & 281 (including illustration of Acadian house in Guilford, CT) which refers to residence in Shrewsbury. Robert J. White, who is a faculty member of Wesleyan University, Middletown, is a descendant and has some material on the Leblancs.

LEGER FAMILY: See Les Parlers Français d'Acadie, by Genevieve Massignon, Tome 1, Paris Librairie C. Klincksieck, pp.46-47.1962.

LEGER dit LARozETTE, FRANCOIS: (Jacques and M.Madeleine Trahan) married at Port Royal on may 25, 1739 to Madeleine Comeau (Abraham Comeau and Margarite Pitre). He was born at Port Royal in 1714 and she was born in 1720. They had 8 children in the 1763 Listing born at Port Royal: 1. René-1753, Margarite-1751, Joseph-1740, Jean Bapt.-1741, M.Jos.-1743, Scholastique-1744, Francois-1746 and Charles -1749.

A Paul is mentioned by Father Hébert, born (N.Y.) marriage contract July 23, 1789, to M.Constance Poitier at Attakapas Post, Louisiana, according to Winston de Ville; it is specified that both parents were deceased before that date. Other members of this family are mentioned in Appendix B, Settlements and Settlers: Some Acadian Pioneers, in the Opelousas District--Grand Coteau Area, Michel Leger, Paul Leger,; North Plaquemine Brûlée Area, Louis Leger; p. 205, The Founding of New Acadia, by Carl A. Brasseaux, 1987, Louisiana State University Press, Baton Rouge.

From Diocese of Hartford, 1900, p.71, "We have seen that fourteen Acadians were assigned to Stratford. Among them was William Rose, a gardener. Rose married Jeannette Mann. His children were Peter, Mabel, Charity and Polly. He died April 21, 1812 at age 90 years."

"The Stratford Acadians remained steadfast to the Catholic faith, though strenuous efforts were put forth to proselytize them. The Church of England minister at Stratford bears witness to their unconquerable fidelity in the midst of the spiritual dangers that environed them. Writing to the Home Secretary, the Rev. Mr. Winslow said: "Besides these (Dissenters), there are no other sectaries among us, except a few families of French Neutrals, of inconsiderable notice, who were in the beginning of the war dispersed from Nova Scotia, and remain inflexibly tenacious of their superstitions (?). But there is not the least danger of any influence from them. It is rather hopeful that if they are not themselves, their posterity may be brought off from their errors(!) though hitherto they will not suffer any efforts of this kind."

"This Anecdote is told of Rose. It was his custom to fish in the harbor of Bridgeport in a boat, accompanied only by his dog, Lyon. One day he lost his balance and fell overboard, and was on the point of being drowned when his dog swam to him. He grabbed the dog's tail and directed him to swim for the shore. When the faithful animal had brought his master almost to the shore, he turned about and began to swim out again, when Rose in his broken French, called out: "Tudder way, Lyon." The dog obeying the command, towed his master to the shore. Orcutt's History of Stratford and Bridgeport." 1884-86.

CAREER OF FATHER HECTOR J. HEBERT, S.J.

Born 12 June 1908 at Dorchester, Ma. s/o Hector & Philomene (Chicoine).

1927-Graduated from Southbridge, Ma. High School. Began studying family genealogy with his Grandmother during this period.

1927-1930- Student of Latin & Greek at Holy Cross College, Worcester, Ma.

July 30, 1930- Entered Society of Jesus at st. Stanislas Noviate in Lenox, Ma.

1932-34 Student at Shadowbrook Juniorate in Lenox, Ma.

1934-37 Student of Philosophy at Montreal.

Sept.-Dec. 1937- English teacher at St. Jean de Brebeuf College, Montreal.

Jan. 1938- English and French teacher at Holy Cross College, Worcester, Ma.

1938-42 Student of Theology at Weston College in Weston, Ma.

Ordained: June 21, 1941 by Thomas A. Emmet, S.J. of Jamaica.

1942-43 Student of Ascetical Theology at St. Robert's Hall in Pomfret, CT.

1943-51 Minister of Community at shadowbrook Juniorate in Lenox, MA.

1951-1960 Minister of Community at St. Robert's Hall in Pomfret, CT.

1960-68 Holy Cross College, Chaplain at Worcester City Hospital, Chaplain at Worcester State Hospital.

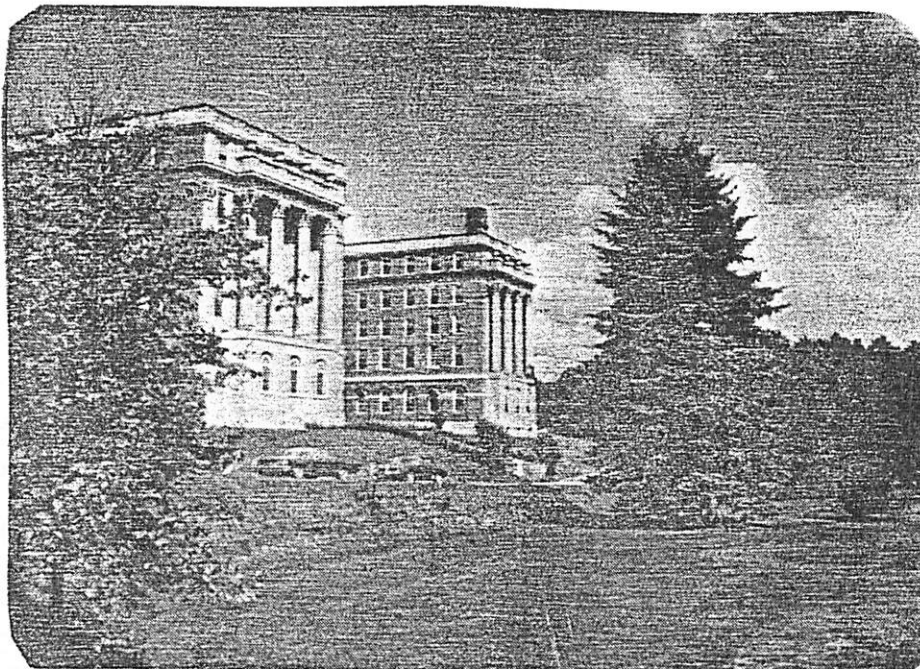
1968-1974 University of Moncton, N.B., Canada. He and Father Cormier founded the Acadian Cultural Center.

1974-78 Glover Hospital in Needham, Ma. Assistant Chaplain.

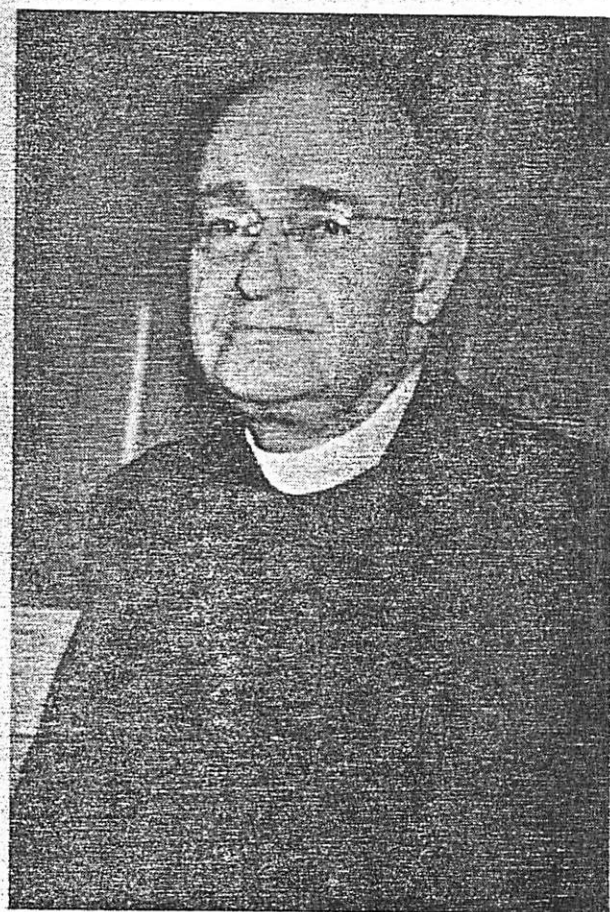
1978-86 Assigned to local Apostolates in the Boston, Ma. area.

Oct. 31, 1986 - Died at Glover Hospital in Needham, Ma. following a severe stroke.

Rev. Hebert's Last Teaching Assignment



WESTON COLLEGE, WESTON, MASSACHUSETTS



REV. HECTOR J. HEBERT, S.J.

NEWS ITEMS of 50 YEARS AGO

Courtesy of The Putnam Observer Patriot

1. COUNSEL NAMES DESROSIER NEW POLICE OFFICER: By unanimous vote, Norbert Desrosier, a member of the fire police here since January 1st, was elected a member of the Putnam Police Department by the Common Council during an executive session last night. He will fill a vacancy in the force which was caused by the resignation of Patrolman Leo N. Dubois, former Captain of the Department, two months ago. Desrosier, who has been employed by the Putnam Woolen Corporation, is a democrat.
2. MARK ANNIVERSARY WITH MOTOR TRIP: Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Tourtellotte of Putnam Heights, Mr. and Mrs. Jerome C. Tourtellotte of Glastonbury and Mr. George Law of Thompson returned Monday from a several days motor trip through Vermont to Lake Champlain to the Canadian Border, then to Alton Bay, N.H., for the weekend. The trip was in observance of the 30th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Tourtellotte. (Sept. 5, 1940 edition).
3. MARRIED MONDAY: Mrs. Regis Dupre has announced the marriage of her daughter, Nona Dupre of Canal St., this city, to Stanley Smith, son of Mrs. St. Jean of School Street. The ceremony took place on Monday in this city. The couple will reside in Putnam.
4. MARRIAGE ANNOUNCEMENT: Miss Pauline Labonte, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Labonte of North Grosvenordale, and Malcolm Cournoyer, son of Joseph Cournoyer of Webster, were united in marriage at St. Joseph's Church in N. Grosvenordale at 8:00 o'clock. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Joseph Labonte.
5. MARRIAGE CEREMONY: At St. Mary's Church at 9:00 o'clock, Miss Doris Bernier, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Omer Bernier of Battey Street, and Lionel Messier, son of Mrs. Antonia Messier of Ballou Street, were united in marriage. The Reverend Omer Mandler officiated.
6. TRAVEL: Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Bebeau and family of Schoolfield, VA, Blanche Silverman, Cordelia Turner, Pete Dumas and Mr. William DeGrey visited Monson, Mass. at the home of their sisters, Mrs. Daniel Columbia and Mrs. Bert Pincene.
6. TRAVEL: Misses Evelyn Jette, Marie Mayer, Lena Dubreuil, Ruth Osier, Edna Dufault, Celina Benoit, and Annette Gagne have returned from spending a week in Old Orchard, Maine.
7. WEST THOMPSON, CT.: Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Berthiaume, Mr. and Mrs. Felix Breault and daughter, Alice, spent the week-end at Weekapaug, R.I.

continued

NEWS ITEMS OF 50 YEARS AGO--continued.

Courtesy of the Putnam Observer Patriot

8. WEST THOMPSON, CT: Ernest Montpelier had the misfortune to fall and break his shoulder last Thursday while haying.
9. WEST WOODSTOCK: Miss M. Tetreault is entertaining her niece from Southbridge. (July 18, 1940).
10. DIED: In Putnam, July 1st, Mrs. Mederic Rhault, aged 60 years.
11. BORN: At Day Kimball Hospital, July 2nd, a son to Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Auclair of Putnam.
12. BORN: At Day Kimball Hospital, June 28th, a son to Mr. and Mrs. Henry Bellerive of Putnam.
13. MARRIED: In Putnam, June 29th, Miss Rita Tetreault to Mr. Charles Holbrook.
14. ANNIVERSARY: At a nuptial high mass at which they renewed their marriage vows, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Durocher of 82 Woodstock Ave. fittingly observed the 60th anniversary of their wedding last Saturday. Following the mass the couple was honored at a banquet, served in St. Mary's Hall on Marshall St. and attended by about 150 friends and relatives.
Mr. and Mrs. Durocher, both of whom are 77 years old and in excellent health, were united in marriage on June 20, 1880 at St. Mary's Church by Rev. Eugene Jacques Vygen, the first pastor of the church. Mrs. Durocher's maiden name was Delina Patenaude. Mr. and Mrs. Durocher are the parents of one daughter, Mrs. John B. Labonte of Wallingford, two sons, Edmond of Putnam and Moses of Taftville. They have nine grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Mr. Durocher was employed by the Nightingale Morse Mills here for over 55 years when he retired as a stationary engineer in 1925.

PREM—all pork 12-oz tin 23c
FINAST MUSTARD 8 1/2-oz bot 8c
 Dill — Sandwich Snacks
PICKLES 16-oz bot 10c
HORMEL'S SPAM 12-oz tin 22c
FINAST STUFFED OLIVES
 4-oz bot 19c — 9-oz bot 39c
 Del Monte
FRUIT SALAD, 17-oz tins 2 for 29c
THRIVO DOG FOOD
 doz 89c — 3-1-lb tins 23c
Bellview Paper Napkins box of 80 5c
Cutrite Wax Paper 40 ft 5c — 125 ft 15c
 Pure Refreshing — (contents only)
MOXIE 2 bottles 25c
EVR-READY
CHICKEN FRICASSEE 16-oz tin 29c
LIBBY'S CORNED BEEF 12-oz tin 19c

STURBRIDGE
RIDE-IN THEATRE
 STURBRIDGE FAIR GROUNDS
 THURSDAY, JULY 18
"HELL'S ANGELS"
 Jean Harlow-Ben Lyon-James Hall
CASH GIFT — \$100.00
 or sure winner \$25.00
 FRI-SAT, JULY 19-20
"COAST GUARD"
 R. Scott, F. Dee, R. Bellamy
ADDED ATTRACTION
 Stage Show Starts at 8:30
"Baron's Lone Star Texans"
 Radio and stage stars in person
 with Joe Laffip and J. Martel, M.C.
 Auto Beano every Sat., 6:30
 SUN.-MON.-TUES., July 21-22-23
"NURSE EDITH CAVELL"
 Anna Neagle—Edna May Oliver

NEWS ITEMS of 100 YEARS AGO

Courtesy of The Putnam Observer Patriot
(From the 1890 Windham County Standard)

1. C.N. Fern and Mrs. E. Tourtellotte are greatly improving their property on Buck St., painters having commenced to paint the house on Saturday. A much needed improvement.
2. Iron's carriage manufactory has just completed a number of excellent pieces of work from Hon. J.B. Tatem, Dr. O. LaRue, Henry Tourtellotte, and others. (April 13, 1890)
3. Joseph Perthiaume has finished plastering his house in the upper village, (Putnam) and expects to have it entirely completed in a few weeks. (April 30, 1890).
4. As may be seen by his advertisement, P.M. LeClair is to make a specialty of produce exchange, which will interest farmers especially. (April 30, 1890).
5. John Micot was before Justice Chesebro yesterday, charged with drinking to much of the wrong kind of beverage. It cost him about \$9.00. (April 30, 1890).
6. Yesterday morning, at the Catholic Church, was pronounced the impressive ceremony which united in marriage of Miss Emma St. George of this place (Putnam) and Mr. Louis Campeau of Fitchburg, Mass. Both of the contracting parties are well and favorably known here. The bridesmaid was Miss M.J. St. George, sister of the bride, and the groomsman, Mr. Edward Courtemanche. (April 30, 1890).
7. Mr. and Mrs. Louis Campeau arrived home from their wedding trip on Friday, and in the evening gave a reception to friends and relatives. St. Mary's Band gave a serenade before the residence of the bride's father, where the reception was held, and were cordially invited in by Mr. St. George, who proved himself a generous host. (May 7, 1890).
8. Madame Cyr has just received 17 dozen bonnets and hats of delicate textures and elegant styles. They are beautiful.
9. AD: William Buteau-Attorney-At-Law, Accountant, Bosworth Block, Opposite Court House, Putnam. Office Hours 8A.M. to 8P.M.
10. Druggist Garcelon and his little boy, Georgie, took the train yesterday for Lewiston, Maine, called by the last sickness, probably, or death, of his father-in-law. (Dayville)
11. Joseph Allard has commenced his weekly trips to Pomfret St., where he has a branch establishment.
12. Charles Blanchard has taken charge of the wood dept. in the Attawaugan Co.'s mill. (May 7, 1890).

NEWS ITEMS of 100 YEARS AGO

Courtesy of the Putnam Observer Patriot

(From the 1890 Windham County Standard)

13. Mrs. Albert Perrin and daughter, who have been living for some time at Winchendon, MA. were in town last week, preparing to move to Willimantic.
14. E.F.St.Onge, father of Harry St. Onge in Parker's and Allie St. Onge in Shaw's, died Monday evening (May 5). He had been sick about two weeks.
15. Bessie Champney, our genial and pleasant telephone operator, has returned from a fortnight's vacation spent in New Haven and Ansonia.
16. DANIELSON DEPARTMENT: Wed. July 9. Messrs. Tetreault and Piuze, with about 15 or 20 of the most prominent Frenchmen here, are taking advantage of the low excursion rates to Canada.
17. Prosper Bousquet met with a bad accident last Wednesday, while attempting to put on a belt, being caught by the belt and seriously hurt before he could be taken from the position he was in. (Wauregan)
18. CRADLE: In Putnam, born July 4, a daughter to Mr. and Mrs. Pierre St. Onge.
19. CRADLE: In Putnam, born July 3, a daughter to Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Mayotte.
20. CRADLE: In Putnam, July 14, a son to Mr. and Mrs. Baptiste Cloutier.
21. MARRIED IN WEBSTER: July 1, married by Rev. J.A.Legris, Alfred Phelie and Emma Desautelle. June 20, married by Rev. Legris, Jules Garey and Herminie Pelletier. June 30, married by Rev. Legris, Herbert Pelletier and Marie Charpentier.
22. DIED: In Southbridge, July 7, Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hercules Gaudette.
23. July 23. Nelson Dumas was run over by a horse and carriage last evening while playing ball in the street. No serious injuries were recieved and no blame attaches to anyone.
24. Aug. 27-Ballouville: A Frenchman living with S.H. Woodell was attacked last week by his bull and hurt quite seriously.
25. Aug.27-Ballouville: There was a French wedding here on Sunday.
26. Oct. 8-Putnam: Miss Delia Gaucher of Thompson was united in marriage Sept.29 to George Lavally of Putnam.

Alsace, France to Killingly, Connecticut

by Edwin R. Ledogar

F.C.G.S. 343

#101-027

FRANZ XAVIER LEDOGAR. He was born 30 May 1815 in La Walck, France to Jean Baptiste Ledogar and Margaret Schild. His occupation was a mason. On 16 April 1844, he married Magdalena Klein in Pfaffenhoffen, France. She was born 15 February 1821 in Pfaffenhoffen, France to Jacques Klein and Salome Marx. She died 19 August 1899 in New York City, New York, Certificate #2446 and was buried 22 August 1899 in Calvary Cemetery, Queens, New York. She and Franz immigrated to America on 31 December 1847. Magdalena and Franz had thirteen children:

1. Magdalena, #101-A.
2. Francis Xavier, #102-01.
3. John Winfield, #103-01.
4. Margaretha, #104-01.
5. Maria Mary, #105-01.
6. Joseph, #106-01.
7. Franz Joseph, #107-01.
8. Maria Anna, #108-01.
9. Joseph, #109-01.
10. Richard, #110-01.
11. Jacob, #111-01.
12. August, #112-01.
13. Anna, #113-01.

Birth Record in Bitschoffen, France

Records 4 E, Page 324, Acte N° 19. Before me the civil state officer in Bitschoffen, Dept. Bas-Rhin, the 30 May 1815 at 7 in the morning compared in this town hall to declare the birth of a male child named: Xavier Ledogar son of Jean Baptiste Ledogar, declarer age 41, domiciled in Walck, and a mason, and of Marguerite Schild his wife, witnesses Joseph Zipfel, age 41 a saddler, and Joseph Hertrich, age 40, schoolmaster.

#101-027 (Continued)

Madeleine Klein (Spouse of Xavier Ledogar)

Birth records : PFAFFENHOFFEN

Civil state records :

Rec. 1821 births ; n° 11 of records :

JACOB KLEIN, aged 31, in Pfaffenhoffen, a barrel maker
in this place

Father of the child

and declares that his wife and mother of the child :

Dame Salome MARX, in this place

gave birth to a child who received the first name of

MADELEINE.

Witnesses :

Joseph Deiss, 68 years old, retired officer ; Joseph
Wendling, 65 years old, schoolmaster, both domiciled in
this town-hall.

KLEIN MADELEINE

Aujourd'hui le 28 février 1821

ont comparu en cette mairie de Pfaffenhoffen, arron-
dissement de Saverne, Bas-Rhin, pour déclarer une
naissance d'un enfant du sexe féminin :

le Sieur JACQUES KLEIN, 31 ans, à Pfaffenhoffen, ton-
nelier, père de l'enfant;

Mère :

la dame Salome MARX épouse du déclarant.

Témoins : le sieur Joseph Deiss 68 ans, officier en
retraite ; le sieur Joseph Wendling, 65 ans, maître
d'école, tous deux domiciliés en cette mairie.

PFAFFENHOFFEN Records Civil state : 4 E 372 n° in year 1844

Mariage :

Mairie de Pfaffenhoffen, arrondissement de Saverne à 8
heures du matin comparaissent devant moi pour
contracter mariage :

XAVIER LEDOGAR, célibataire, 29 ans, né à La Walck,
mairie de Bitschoffen, Bas-Rhin, le 30 mai 1815, maçon
domicilié à la Walck

fils majeur légitime de :

Jean Baptiste LEDOGAR, 69 ans, maçon domicilié audit
lieu, présent et consentant, et de

Marguerite SCHILD 62 ans, sans profession, domiciliée
audit lieu, présente et consentante.

#101-027 (Continued)

et de :

MADELEINE KLEIN, célibataire, 23 ans, née à Pfaffenhoffen le 27 février 1821, sans profession, domiciliée audit lieu, fille légitime majeure de défunt Jacques KLEIN vivant audit lieu, boucher, décédé le 20 mai 1841 à l'âge de 51 ans, et de Salomé MARX âgée de 51 ans, sans profession, domiciliée audit lieu, présente et consentante.

Les publications de mariage ont été faites audit lieu les dimanches 17 et 24 mars à 12 heures et suivant certificat joint.

Les témoins sont :

Joseph Ledogar, 35 ans, maçon, à Walck, frère du marié
Jean Baptiste Ledogar, 36 ans, maçon à Pfaffenhoffen, frère du marié

Augustin Klein, 58 ans, tailleur, à Mertzwiller, Bas-Rhin, oncle et

Jean Pierre Deiss âgé de 31 ans, cordier, à la Walck, cousin issu de germain de l'époux.

In year 1844 the 16 april compared in this town hall before me civil state officer, in order to contract marriage :

in Pfaffenhoffen, district of Saverne, Bas-Rhin :
XAVIER LEDOGAR, unmarried, aged 29 years, born in WALCK, town-hall Bitschoffen, Lower-Rhine the 30 may 1815, a mason by profession domiciled in the said Walck, legitimate son of :

Jean Baptiste LEDOGAR, a mason aged 69 years, domiciled in Walck present and consenting to this union and of Margaretha SCHILD aged 62, no profession, present and consenting to this union.

and of :

MADELEINE KLEIN, unmarried, aged 23 years, born in Pfaffenhoffen the 27 February 1821, no profession domiciled in Pfaffenhoffen, legitimate major of years daughter of : deceased Jacques KLEIN in his life a butcher in this place, died here the 20 may 1841 aged 51 years, and of SALOME MARX, aged 51 no profession domiciled in the same place, present and consenting to this union.

The publications of marriage were made in Pfaffenhofofen the 17 and 24 march at 12 in the morning in this town hall as the joined certificate shows.

#101-027 (Continued)

Witnesses are :

Jean Baptiste Ledogar, 36 years old, a mason in Pfaffenhoffen and brother of the husband ; Joseph Ledogar, aged 35 a mason in Walck and brother of the new husband ; Augustin Klein, aged 58, a tailor in Mertzwiller, Lower Rhine and uncle of the bride, Jean Pierre Deiss, aged 31, rope-maker in Walck, german cousin of the husband.

1846 Population Records Pfaffenhoffen, France

| | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|
| Ledogar, Xavier | Mason | Age 31 |
| Klein, Madeleine | wife | 25 |
| Children: | | |
| | Madeleine | 1 |
| | Xavier | 2 mo. |
| Klein, Salome | widow | 54 |

Note: Immigrated to U.S.A. 1847.

Circa: 25 September 1847

Xavier and Magdalena and their two children Magdalena and Xavier set out on a journey to Le Havre, France, where they booked passage on the sailing vessel "Louis Phillippe." This 794 ton vessel was mastered by Captain I. Castroff. They set sail on or about the 1st of October 1847. The passenger list included #153 Ledogard, Xavier age 32 male, occupation: Farmer, Destination: France to Michigan, U.S.A.; #154 Magdalena, age 29 female; #155 Magdalena age 3 female; #156 Xavier age 1 male. After a voyage that lasted three months, the ship sailed into New York City Harbor, U.S.A. on the 31 December 1847.

The Ledogars disembarked on the 1st January 1848. Records indicate that Xavier and family were the third Ledogars to immigrate to America preceded by Bernard Ledogar and family of six and Pierre Ledogar circa 1837, cousins of Xavier.

#101-027 (Continued)

He settled in New York City and his first address was 192 East 3rd Street. St. Nicholas on 2nd Street was their first parrish; however, The Most Holy Redeemer, a German Catholic Church on 3rd Street, is where all Xavier's children were baptized or married.

Information from New York City Census
New York Public Library

Ward 11, Election District 6. Family #741

1855 Xavier Ledogar 40 yrs. old. Born in Germany, in City 7 years.

| Wife - Magdeline and 5 children | Age | Born |
|---------------------------------|------|----------|
| 1. Magdeline | 10 | Germany |
| 2. Xavier Jr. | 9 | Germany |
| 3. John | 6 | New York |
| 4. Margaret | 5 | New York |
| 5. Joseph | 6/12 | New York |

Ward 17, 5th Election District. Family 116

1860 Exafere Leodgard - Mason 45 yrs. old, born in France, with Wife Magdeline, Xavier Jr., John, Margaret and Joseph

Ward 23, Enumeration 666

1880 Xavier Letogar, 65 yrs. old - Mason - Born in Germany, with wife Magdalena, 59 yrs. old and 4 children - all born in New York
Mary age 23, Joseph age 21, Jacob age 19, and Anna age 16

New York City Municipal Archives and Record Center

Xavier ledogar, - Date of Death - Oct. 12, 1882
Place of Death - 491 E. 153rd. Ave., NYC
Place of Burial - Calvary Cemetery
Date of Burial - Oct. 1882
Place of Birth - Germany
Date of Birth - not given

1889 New York City Health Dept. Magdalena Ledogar - 78 years old. Died - Aug. 19, 1899, Bronx, Cert. no. 2446

#101-027 (Continued)

The following information obtained from Manhattan Directories

| Page | Dates | Name | Occupation | Address |
|------|---------|---------------------|------------|------------------------------|
| 8 | 1846-48 | None | - | - |
| 9 | 1849-50 | XOWERI LEDOGAR | Mason | 182 3rd St. |
| 10 | 1853-59 | XAVIER " | " | 209 3rd St. |
| 10 | 1861-63 | " " | " | 172 " " |
| 11 | 1863-77 | " " | " | 192 " " |
| 12 | 1879-80 | " " | " | 156 Ave. near Elton-Bronx |
| 12 | 1881-82 | " " | " | 153 " " Morris |
| 12 | 1883-84 | Magdalena, widow of | Xavier - | 515 E. 153rd Ave |
| 12 | 1884-85 | Lena | " Frank | 566 E. 3rd Ave. |
| 12 | 1885-86 | " | " Xavier | 148 Ave. near Courtland |
| 12 | 1886-88 | Magdalena | " Xavier | 548 E. 153 Ave. |
| 13 | 1889-90 | Lena | " " | 684 E. 156 Ave. |

Franz Xavier Ledogar died 12 October 1882 at 491 East 153rd Avenue, New York City, New York and was buried 15 October 1882 in Calvary Cemetery, Queens, New York.

#101A

MAGDELENA LEDOGAR. She was born 24 December 1844 in Pfaffenhoffen, France to Xavier Ledogar and Magdalena Klein. She married Frank Messerschmidt and had two children:

1. Frank Jr., #101A-A, born in New York.
2. Mamie, #101A-B, born in New York.

#101-027

Service historique de l'armée de terre - à Vincennes
(Val-de-Marne)

Service des archives (à la porte est de Paris)

Registre-matricule établi pour enregistrer

1. les noms et signalement(s) des sous-officiers et soldats
2. les mutations qui leur sont survenues pendant la durée de leur service

pour le 46^e regiment d'infanterie de ligne

10^e volume du 25 juin 1836 au 22 novembre 1837
9001 à 10.000

Numéros de la matricule N^o. 9517

Nom (1) Ledogar
Prénoms Xavier

Dernier domicile à Bitschoffen
Département du Bas Rhin
Profession de maçon

Fils de Jean Baptiste et de Marguerite Schild, domiciliés à Bitschoffen, département du Bas Rhin, né le 30 Mai 1815 à Bitschoffen, canton de Niederbronne, département du Bas Rhin.

Taille d'un mètre 690 m., visage allongé, front étroit, yeux bleus, nez effilé, bouche petite, menton large, cheveux et sourcils blonds.

Arrivé au corps le 25 mars 1837 comme jeune soldat de la classe de 1835 inscrit sous le n^o 456 sur la liste du contingent du département du Bas-Rhin.

Grades: Fusilier
voltigeur le 29 septembre 1840

Renvoyé par anticipation le 3 mars 1842, a reçu un certificat de bonne conduite.

#101-27

French Army Records

Service of the Archives of Vincennes - Val-de-Marne
(east of Paris)

Registration for enlistment of:

1. the names and descriptions of non-commissioned officers and soldiers
2. the transfers they underwent during their period of service

For the 46th infantry regiment

10th volume, 25 June 1836 to 22 November 1837, 9001 - 10,000

Registration number 9517

Name: Ledogar

First Name: Xavier

Last known place of residence: Bitschoffen

Province: Bas-Rhin

Profession: mason

Son of Jean Baptiste Ledogar and Marguerite Schild, living in Bitschoffen, province of Bas-Rhin, born 30 May 1815 in Bitschoffen, district of Niederbronne, Bas-Rhin province.

Height - []m., face - long, forehead - narrow, eyes - blue, nose - slender, mouth - small, chin - large, hair and eyebrows - blond.

Arrived on 25 March 1837 as a new soldier of the class of 1835, registered no. 456 on the contingent list of the Bas-Rhin province.

Rank: Light infantry soldier, 29 September 1840

Released 3 March 1842. Received certificate of good conduct.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

21 Apr 1990

Page 1 of 3

HUSBAND Franz Xavier LEDOGAR mason/carpenter

BORN: 30 May 1815 PLACE: LaWalck,Bas-Rhin,Alsace,Fr.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 12 Oct 1882 PLACE: N.Y.C.,N.Y.
 BUR.: 15 Oct 1882 PLACE: Calvary Cem.,Woodhaven,Queens Co.,N.Y.
 MARR: 16 Apr 1844 PLACE: Pfaffenhoffen,Alsace,France
 FATHER: Jean Baptiste LETOGARD (mason)
 MOTHER: Margaret SCHILD

WIFE Magdalena KLEIN

BORN: 15 Feb 1821 PLACE: Pfaffenhoffen,Bas-Rhin,Alsace,Fr.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 19 Aug 1899 PLACE: N.Y.C.,N.Y.,USA,Cert # 2446
 BUR.: 22 Aug 1899 PLACE: Calvary Cem.,Queens Co.,L.I.,N.Y.
 FATHER: Jacques KLEIN
 MOTHER: Salome MARX

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Magdalena LEDOGAR

---- BORN: 24 Dec 1844 PLACE: Pfaffenhoffen,Bas-Rhin,Alsace,Fr.
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Frank MESSERSCHMIDT
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Franz Xavier LEDOGAR mason/carpenter

---- BORN: 21 Apr 1846 PLACE: Pfaffenhoffen,Bas-Rhin,Alsace,Fr.
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 30 Oct 1923 PLACE: Throggsneck,Bronx,N.Y.,Cert.# 6730
 BUR.: 2 Nov 1923 PLACE: St Raymonds Cem.,Throggsneck,Bronx,N.Y.
 SPOUSE: Mary FRONHOFFER
 MARR: 27 Jan 1867 PLACE: Most Holy Redeem,N.Y.C.,N.Y.,USA

3. NAME: John Winfield LEDOGAR (cabinetmaker)

---- BORN: 5 May 1848 PLACE: Manhattan,N.Y.C.,N.Y.
 M CHR.: 23 Jul 1848 PLACE: Most Holy Redeem,N.Y.C.,N.Y.
 DIED: 4 Dec 1918 PLACE: Egg Harbor City,NJ
 BUR.: 7 Dec 1918 PLACE: Egg Harbor Cem.,NJ
 SPOUSE: Margaret HOCK
 MARR: 1880 PLACE: NYC,NY

4. NAME: Margaretha LEDOGAR

---- BORN: 6 Dec 1849 PLACE: Manhattan,N.Y.C.,N.Y.
 F CHR.: 30 Dec 1849 PLACE: Most Holy Redeem,N.Y.C.,N.Y.
 DIED: 28 Jul 1937 PLACE: N.Y.C.,N.Y.
 BUR.: PLACE: Calvary Cem.,Woodhaven,Queens Co.,N.Y.
 SPOUSE: John KECKEISSEN
 MARR: PLACE: N.Y.C.,N.Y.

Edwin R. Ledogar
 325 Breakneck Hill RD
 Dayville, Conn.
 06241
 Phone:(203) 774-8758

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

21 Apr 1990

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Franz Xavier LEDOGAR mason/carpenter
 WIFE Magdalena KLEIN

Yr of Birth 1815
 Yr of Birth 1821

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Mary Maria LEDOGAR

--- BORN: 22 Oct 1851 PLACE: Manhattan, N.Y.C., N.Y.
 F CHR.: 2 Nov 1851 PLACE: Most Holy Redeem, N.Y.C., N.Y.
 DIED: 5 Dec 1852 PLACE: N.Y.C., N.Y.
 BUR.: Dec 1852 PLACE: Calvary Cem., Woodhaven, Queens Co., N.Y.
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Joseph LEDOGAR

--- BORN: 16 Jan 1853 PLACE: Manhattan, N.Y.C., N.Y.
 M CHR.: 30 Jan 1853 PLACE: Most Holy Redeem, N.Y.C., N.Y.
 DIED: 24 Jul 1854 PLACE: Manhattan, N.Y.C., N.Y.
 BUR.: Jul 1854 PLACE: Calvary Cem., Woodhaven, Queens Co., N.Y.
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Franz Joseph LEDOGAR

--- BORN: 7 Dec 1854 PLACE: Manhattan, N.Y.C., N.Y.
 M CHR.: 24 Dec 1854 PLACE: Most Holy Redeem, NYC, NY
 DIED: 27 Dec 1854 PLACE: Manhattan, N.Y.C., N.Y.
 BUR.: Dec 1854 PLACE: Calvary Cem., Woodhaven, Queens Co., N.Y.
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Maria Anna LEDOGAR

--- BORN: 25 Sep 1856 PLACE: Manhattan, N.Y.C., N.Y.
 F CHR.: 6 Oct 1856 PLACE: Most Holy Redeem, NYC, NY
 DIED: 28 Jan 1937 PLACE: Manhattan, N.Y.C., N.Y.
 BUR.: Jan 1937 PLACE: Calvary Cem., Woodhaven, Queens Co., N.Y.
 SPOUSE: George STEINER
 MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Joseph LEDOGAR

--- BORN: 8 Sep 1858 PLACE: Manhattan, N.Y.C., N.Y.
 M CHR.: 20 Sep 1858 PLACE: Most Holy Redeem, N.Y.C., N.Y.
 DIED: 8 Jun 1927 PLACE: Woodhaven, Queens Co., N.Y., Cert.# 3302
 BUR.: 11 Jun 1927 PLACE: St Raymonds Cem., Throggsneck, Bronx, N.Y.
 SPOUSE: Katherine Winifred MCGARVEY
 MARR: PLACE:

10. NAME: Richard LEDOGAR

--- BORN: 4 Aug 1859 PLACE: Manhattan, N.Y.C., N.Y.
 M CHR.: 12 Sep 1865 PLACE: Most Holy Redeem, N.Y.C., N.Y.
 DIED: 3 Jul 1894 PLACE: Bronx, N.Y.
 BUR.: 6 Jul 1894 PLACE: Calvary Cem., Woodhaven, Queens Co., N.Y.
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

21 Apr 1990

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Franz Xavier LEDOGAR mason/carpenter
 WIFE Magdalena KLEIN

Yr of Birth 1815
 Yr of Birth 1821

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: Jacob LEDOGAR

---- BORN: 10 Aug 1860 PLACE: Manhattan,N.Y.C.,N.Y.
 M CHR.: 21 Aug 1860 PLACE: Most Holy Redem,N.Y.C.,N.Y.
 DIED: 11 Mar 1931 PLACE: Brooklyn,Kings Co.,N.Y.,Cert.# E064
 BUR.: 14 Mar 1931 PLACE: St Johns Cem.,Middle Village,Queens Co.,N.Y.
 SPOUSE: Caroline SCHMITT
 MARR: 1880 PLACE: NYC,NY

12. NAME: August LEDOGAR

---- BORN: 29 Dec 1862 PLACE: Manhattan,N.Y.C.,N.Y.
 M CHR.: 5 Jan 1863 PLACE: Most Holy Redem,N.Y.C.,N.Y.
 DIED: 12 Jan 1867 PLACE: N.Y.C.,N.Y.
 BUR.: Jan 1867 PLACE: Calvary Cem.,Woodhaven,Queens Co.,N.Y.
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

13. NAME: Anna LEDOGAR (Nurse)

---- BORN: 16 Aug 1864 PLACE: Manhattan,N.Y.C.,N.Y.
 F CHR.: 28 Aug 1864 PLACE: Most Holy Redem,N.Y.C.,N.Y.
 DIED: 20 Jan 1933 PLACE: N.Y.C.,N.Y.
 BUR.: Jan 1933 PLACE: St Johns Cem.,Middle Village,Queens Co.,N.Y.
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

CHRÉTIEN / CHRISTIAN

Genealogical Repertory

for the descendants of

vincent chrétien and anne leclerc

Prepared by the brothers

George E. & Richard L. CHRISTIAN

| | | | | | |
|---------|--------------------|------------|--|-----------------------------|---------|
| ii - 1 | M.-Anne | 22/11/1687 | Nicolas Grogner | Ste-Famille, I.O. | |
| | M.-Madeleine | 04/02/1697 | Charles [LeGrapt-] Guérard | Ste-Famille, I.O. | |
| | Vincent | 27/07/1699 | M.-Madeleine Blanchet | St-Thomas, Montagny | III - 1 |
| | Jn-Bte Vincent | 22/08/1701 | Madeleine Louineau | N.-D. [Ste-Fam.?, Q | III - 2 |
| | " " " | 20/04/1716 | Marie Lefèbvre-Boulangier | St-Thomas, Montagny | III - 3 |
| | Thomas | 19/10/1710 | Reine [Canac dit le] Marquis | Ste-Famille, I.O. | III - 4 |
| | " | 05/05/1738 | Agathe Bélanger | Ste-Anne de Beaupré | |
| | Jacques | 20/02/1713 | M.-Josephte Baudon dit Larivière | St-François, I.O. | III - 5 |
| | " | 10/02/1727 | Marguerite Banhiac | Rivière du Loup, Maskinongé | |
| | François | 20/02/1713 | M.-Louise Angélique Migneron | Ste-Famille, I.O. | III - 6 |
| III - 1 | Vincent | ??/??/1727 | Marie Lefèbvre | ?? | IV - 1 |
| III - 2 | M.-Madeleine | 16/11/1744 | Jean Despagnol / Lespagnol | N.-D., Québec | |
| | Joseph | 22/02/1740 | Marie Paquet | St-Michel, Bellechasse | |
| | Louise | 16/08/1740 | Antoine Rondeau | N.-D., Québec | |
| III - 3 | Elisabeth | 30/10/1747 | Charles [Balan dit] Lacombe | St-Thomas, Montagny | |
| | Geneviève | 21/02/1746 | Louis Roy | Montagny | |
| | Marie-Anne | 22/01/1742 | Louis Pinon [Pinard] | Montagny | |
| | " " | 21/02/1746 | Louis Lasanté | Montagny | |
| | " " | 30/07/1753 | Pierre Lamarre | Montagny | |
| | Jean | 20/11/1758 | M.-Geneviève Proulx | Montagny | IV - 2 |
| | Marie | 16/11/1739 | Jean Bernachez | Montagny | |
| | M.-Félicité | 12/02/1753 | Louis-Marie Pelletier | Ste-Anne Poc., L'Islet | |
| | Angélique | 19/11/1764 | François Fournier | Ste-Anne Poc., L'Islet | |
| | François | 13/11/1764 | M.-Angélique Mignier-Lagacé | Ste-Anne Poc., L'Islet | IV - 3 |
| | Charles | ?? | M.-Josephte Blondeau [Blandeau] | ?? | IV - 4 |
| | Antoine | 14/10/1766 | M.-Anne Laigu-Lanoux [Lauzon] | Ste-Anne Poc., L'Islet | IV - 5 |
| | Françoise | 26/06/1787 | Jacques Campagna | L'Islet | |
| | Augustin | 19/11/1764 | Françoise Fournier | Ste-Anne Poc., L'Islet | |
| III - 4 | Reine | 15/02/1745 | François Beaudon | St-François, I.O. | |
| | Joseph | 24/08/1750 | Gertrude Jolin | Ste-Famille, I.O. | |
| III - 5 | François | 14/10/1738 | M.-Charlotte Labécasse-Bonneau | Trois-Rivières | IV - 6 |
| | Dorothé | ??/??/1741 | Pierre Boucher | ?? | |
| | " | 25/02/1759 | René Huot | Montréal | |
| | Jean-Fr. Jn.-Bte | 27/10/1749 | M.-Anne De Noyon | St-Maurice, Trois Riv. | IV - 7 |
| | Alexis | 06/09/1756 | M.-Frse Piette-Treape dit Tremblay | Berthier | IV - 8 |
| III - 6 | François | ?? | | | |
| | Marie-Anne | 23/06/1749 | Claude Bourguignon-Treblé | Montréal | |
| | Angélique "Angèle" | 12/02/1748 | Nicolas-Pierre Laneraux dit St-Sauveur | N.-D., Montréal | |
| | M.-Josephte | ?? | | | |
| | M.-Louise Marg. | 09/09/1749 | Jean Amiot | N.-D., Québec | |
| | Jeanne-Charlotte | 04/08/1750 | Pierre-Louis Leroux | ?? | |
| | Louis | 01/02/1751 | Françoise Rapin | N.-D., Montréal | IV - 9 |
| | " | 05/08/1754 | Suzanne Amable Pilon | Pointe Claire | |
| | Marie-Amable | 12/02/1753 | André Baheu [Babeu / Barbe] | Montréal | |
| | Joseph | ?? | | | |

I - Vincent Chrétien: -

Né environ 1643, d'origine incertaine.

Dit "frère" de Michel *Chrétien*, le fils de
Jacques et Catherine *Nivard* [Nivert],
de St-Ours de Loches en Touraine, France

Son acte de baptême ne se trouve pas dans les
registres à Loches même [GEC et RLC].

Emigré au Canada en 1663.

Recensement de 1667: - âgé de 26 ans (?)

Etablit sur l'Ile d'Orléans: 5 arpents en valeur.

Voisins: Pierre *Duchesne* et Pierre *Offroy*

M.: prob. Sillery, 1668

II - 1

Anne Leclerc

- Fille du Roy
née env. 1645
+: 16 mai 1716

(Jean et Perrette *Brunet* / *Brunel*)

- St-Rémi, Dieppe (Normandie), France

+/s.: 6 mars 1700. Hôtel-Dieu, Québec

| | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|
| IV - 1 | Elisabeth | 30/10/1747 | Charles Lacombe | Montmagny | |
| IV - 2 | M.-Madeleine | 23/01/1786 | Charles Beaulieu | Louiseville | |
| IV - 3 | Angélique | 17/01/1791 | Joseph Asselin | St-Jean Port-Joli | |
| | François | 14/01/1794 | M.-Louise Fortin | L'Islet | V - 1 |
| | Joseph | 28/11/1801 | Françoise Morin | St-Jean Port-Joli | V - 2 |
| | " | 07/10/1817 | Marguerite Girouard | Gentilly | |
| | André | 02/07/1802 | M.-Adélaïde Morin | St-Jean Port-Joli | V - 3 |
| | " | 21/10/1805 | Judith Dubé | St-Roch des Aulnaies | V - 4 |
| | " | 03/11/1841 | Elisabeth Asselin | St-Roch des Aulnaies | |
| | Geneviève | 24/01/1803 | Simon Lamarre | St-Roch des Aulnaies | |
| | Charles | 07/08/1810 | Marguerite Cailloux | Gentilly | V - 5 |
| | Marie | 26/11/1805 | Pierre-Régis-François Naud | St-Pierre les Becquets | |
| | M.-Josephpte "Josette" | 14/11/1815 | François Boucher | Pocatière | |
| IV - 4 | Françoise | 07/01/1783 | Jn-Bte Morier-Lespérance | N.-D., Québec | |
| IV - 5 | Antoine | 14/01/1793 | M.-Victoire Bérubé | Ste-Anne, La Pocatière | V - 6 |
| IV - 6 | Charlotte | 01/10/1764 | Joseph Martineau dit St-Onge | Louiseville | |
| | Agathe [A] | | | | |
| | M.-Anne | | | | |
| | François [A] | | | | |
| | Marie | 19/10/1761 | Jean-Denis Belle [Berle] | Louiseville | |
| | Agathe [B] | 24/10/1774 | Antoine Fréchette [Pichette] | Louiseville | |
| | " | 25/05/1789 | Jean Chabrier-Vadeboncoeur | ?? | |
| | Antoine | 13/01/1772 | Françoise Bergeron | Louiseville | |
| | " | 18/10/1773 | M.-Louise Lesage | Louiseville | |
| | Geneviève | 03/06/1771 | Antoine Arsenault | Louiseville | |
| | François [B] | 09/08/1773 | M.-Marguerite Bergeron | Louiseville | V - 7 |
| | Louis [A] | | | | |
| | Louis [B] | | | | |
| | Alexis | | | | |
| IV - 7 | Joseph | 05/02/1776 | Thérèse Normandin-Beausoleil | Boucherville, Chambly | V - 8 |
| | Alexis | 11/02/1793 | Marie Normandin | Ste-Geneviève, Batiscan | |
| | Pierre | | | | |
| | M.-Anne | | | | |
| | Jacques | | | | |
| | Jean-Baptiste | | | | |
| IV - 8 | M.-Josephpte | 04/11/1783 | Pierre Joly | Berthier | |
| | Alexis | 29/10/1787 | M.-Catherine Gerbeau-Bellegarde | Louiseville | V - 9 |
| | Louis | 21/05/1804 | Catherine Knept [Knapp] | Ste-Elisabeth, Joliette | V - 10 |
| | Marguerite | 31/01/1791 | Etienne Corriveau | Berthierville | |
| | Rosalie | 15/02/1802 | Joseph Dumond-Guéré | Ste-Elisabeth, Joliette | |
| | François-Xavier | 23/05/1800 | Félicité Guibeau dit Grandbois | Ste-Elisabeth, Joliette | V - 11 |
| | Adrien-Roch | 24/02/1783 | M.-Josephpte [La]Fontaine | Ste-Geneviève, Berth. | |
| | M.-Anna | 26/04/1804 | Paul Frichet [Fréchette] | Ste-Elisabeth, Joliette | |
| IV - 9 | Françoise | 10/02/1766 | Louis Morel-Madore | Montréal | |
| | " | ?? | Joseph Morel-Madore | ?? | |
| | Louis-Amable | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------|----------------|------------|--|-----------------------------------|---------|
| V - 1 | Louise | 03/10/1819 | Jean-Baptiste Côté | St-Roch des Aulnaies | |
| | Frédéric | 13/02/1821 | Perpétue Deschesnes-Miville [Deschênes] | Ste-Anne, La Pocatière | VI - 1 |
| | François | 25/11/1823 | Julienne Côté | St-Roch des Aulnaies | VI - 2 |
| | Joseph | 07/11/1826 | Pétronille Fournier | St-Roch des Aulnaies | VI - 3 |
| | " | 17/08/1840 | Geneviève Césarine "Séverine" Pelletier | St-Roch des Aulnaies | VI - 4 |
| | Augustin | 18/11/1828 | Théotiste Pelletier | Ste-Anne, La Pocatière | VI - 5 |
| | Geneviève | 16/08/1853 | Pierre Dubé | Ste-Cécile du Bic | |
| | Joseph-André | 02/03/1835 | Julie Bérubé | Rivière Quelle | VI - 6 |
| V - 2 | Marie-Desanges | | | | |
| | Louise | 26/11/1822 | Jacques Joncas | St-Pierre les Becquets | |
| V - 3 | Charles | 17/11/1829 | Françoise Victoire St-Amant | Ste-Anne, Pocatière | VI - 7 |
| | " | 31/10/1839 | Marguerite Lafrance-Lévesque | St-Roch des Aulnaies | |
| V - 4 | Judith | 27/11/1827 | Marcel Oueillet | St-Roch des Aulnaies | |
| | Emérentienne | 03/11/1829 | Abraham Dupère [Duperré] | St-Roch des Aulnaies | |
| | Victoire | 18/02/1833 | Pierre Sirois | St-Roch des Aulnaies | |
| | André | 23/05/1832 | Sophie Thériault | St-Roch des Aulnaies | VI - 8 |
| | " | 03/02/1842 | Zôé Pelletier | St-Roch des Aulnaies | VI - 9 |
| | " | 06/02/1888 | Emélie Bart [Bard] | St-André [St-Aubert?], L'Islet | |
| V - 5 | François | 02/01/1843 | Camille Tousignant | Lotbinière | VI - 10 |
| | Louis | 12/04/1847 | Marie Godin | Ste-Anne de la Pérade | VI - 11 |
| | Marguerite | | | | |
| V - 6 | Anne | 10/02/1829 | Honoré Lévesque | St-Roch des Aulnaies | |
| | Céleste | 22/01/1822 | Hubert Fournier | St-Roch des Aulnaies | |
| | Christine | 20/05/1834 | Antoine Milliard [Rémillard] | St-Roch des Aulnaies | |
| | Victoire | 30/10/1815 | Michel Miville-Deschênes [D.-M.] | St-Roch des Aulnaies | |
| | Joseph-Vincent | 08/01/1833 | Charlotte Gendreau | Ste-Anne, La Pocatière | VI - 12 |
| | Perpétue | 03/06/1834 | Jean Gaumond | St-Roch des Aulnaies | |
| | Urbain | 18/08/1829 | Scholastique Harvey [Harvé] | St-Roch des Aulnaies | VI - 13 |
| | Henri | 18/07/1826 | Eléonore Rosalie Fournier | St-Roch des Aulnaies | VI - 14 |
| | Pierre-Antoine | 19/11/1822 | Angèle L'Italien | Ste-Anne, La Pocatière | |
| | " | 30/06/1857 | Adèle/Odile Bérubé | Ste-Anne, La Pocatière | VI - 15 |
| V - 7 | François-Régis | 20/02/1787 | Antoinette Billy dit St-Louis | Louiseville | VI - 16 |
| | " | 02/05/1808 | Amable Rivard-Loranger | Yamachiche | VI - 17 |
| | Agathe | 24/11/1800 | Joseph Lupien | Louiseville | |
| | Antoine | 30/01/1804 | Rosalie "Rose" Paquin | Louiseville | VI - 18 |
| | " | 06/02/1821 | Ursule Faucher | Louiseville | VI - 19 |
| V - 8 | Thérèse | ?? | Joseph Charron-Vertefeuille | ?? | |
| | " | 11/11/1799 | Joseph Bachand | Boucherville | |
| | " | 23/10/1809 | Etienne Demers | ?? | |
| | Louise | 19/10/1812 | Charles Patenaude | Boucherville | |
| | " | 15/04/1823 | Augustin Weibrenner | Boucherville | |
| | Joseph | 17/02/1806 | Françoise St-Incelle [Stengelle] | Boucherville | |
| V - 9 | Catherine | | | | |
| | Alexis | 06/02/1815 | Catherine Bercier [Bernier / Barnier] | St-Joseph de Soulanges (?) | VI - 20 |
| | Joseph-Alexis | 07/02/1826 | Hélène Eulalie "Nally" Kerby | St-Anicet, Huntingdon | VI - 21 |
| | François | ?? | Rose Grenier | ?? | |
| | Louis | ??/??/1818 | Thérèse Cossu dit Montreuil [Caza] | St-Anicet, Huntingdon | VI - 22 |
| | " | 05/10/1863 | Anne Trusdell [Thrusdell] | St-Anicet, Huntingdon | |

| | | | | | |
|--------|--|--|--|---|---|
| V - 10 | Jean-Baptiste M.-Geneviève | 26/01/1830 19/04/1825 | Adélaïde Gagnier Louis Dupuis | Ste-Elisabeth, Joliette L'Assomption, Sandwich | VI - 23 |
| V - 11 | Alexis François-Xavier Marie | 22/09/1835 01/02/1830 27/10/1835 | Geneviève Régeas-Laprade [Réjas-L.] M.-Rose Crévier [-St-Jean] François-Thomas Régeas-Laprade | Ste-Elisabeth Ste-Elisabeth Ste-Elisabeth | VI - 24 VI - 25 |
| VI - 1 | Domitille Monique Cyprien Perpétue Gracieuse Joseph " | 27/04/1847 12/09/1848 11/10/1848 15/04/1850 28/11/1861 26/11/1862 19/11/1906 | Pierre Deroy [Cayen-Deroy] Louis Gamache Marie Gagnon Victor Ross Joseph Bélanger Elisabeth "Eliza" St-Pierre Rose-de-Lima Heppell | St-Germain, Rimouski St-Germain, Rimouski Rimouski Ste-Luce Rimouski | VII - 1 |
| VI - 2 | François Elzéar François-Xavier Olivette Marie-Julienne " Thomas Firmin | 19/02/1855 24/11/1857 05/02/1867 07/08/1860 31/05/1853 04/07/1899 28/10/1872 25/02/1868 | Léocadie Gagnon Estelle Lévesque Victoire Deschênes Nazaire Sirois André Bérubé Prosper L'Etoile Caroline Bérubé Léa Caron | Ste-Luce Ste-Anne, Pocatière St-Alexis, Kamouraska Pocatière Pocatière Pocatière St-Roch des Aulnaies St-Roch des Aulnaies | VII - 4 VII - 5 VII - 6 VII - 7 VII - 8 |
| VI - 3 | Pétronille Chrysologue Auguste Adèle Louis Virginie Domitille Joseph | 25/01/1859 27/09/1875 10/02/1873 19/09/1865 03/03/1862 31/01/1860 09/05/1854 25/11/1856 | Pierre St-Pierre Lucie Morin Félicité Létourneau Anselme Litalien Appoline Morin Joseph Bélanger Georges Caron Thaïs Lizotte | St-Roch des Aulnaies St-Roch des Aulnaies St-Roch des Aulnaies St-Roch des Aulnaies St-Roch des Aulnaies St-Jean Port-Joli St-Roch des Aulnaies | VII - 9 VII - 10 VII - 11 VII - 12 |
| VI - 4 | Luce Fébronie Alphonse Narcisse ? - Arthur | 14/01/1862 10/10/1870 09/01/1871 09/01/1872 12/09/1887 | Olivier Larouche Joseph Pineau Philomène Caron Eléonore Rouleau Vitaline Bonneau | St-Roch des Aulnaies St-Roch des Aulnaies? St-Roch des Aulnaies St-Germain, Rimouski St-Jean [St-Jos.?), Québec | VII - 13 VII - 14 VII - 15 |
| VI - 5 | Abraham Augustin Martine Zélie | 07/01/1880 16/08/1864 08/02/1859 16/08/1864 | Alphonsine Madore Appoline Soucy Edouard Grondin Jean-Baptiste Sirois | La Pocatière Ste-Anne, La Pocatière La Pocatière La Pocatière | VII - 16 VII - 17 |
| VI - 6 | Adèle Sifroid Joseph Nazaire Thomas | 15/01/1856 07/11/1865 27/11/1866 03/05/1870 28/10/1872 | Prime Duellat Malvina Bernier Henriette Duval Philomène Potvin Caroline Bérubé | St-Roch des Aulnaies Ste-Louise St-Jean Port-Joli Ste-Anne, La Pocatière St-Roch des Aulnaies | VII - 18 VII - 19 VII - 20 VII - 21 |
| VI - 7 | Louis | 12/11/1861 | Sophie Coderre | Ste-Rosalie | VII - 22 |
| VI - 8 | Octave-Ernest Zôé M.-Sophie Thaïs ? - Louise | 02/02/1858 28/04/1868 28/11/1866 03/08/1891 | Eléonore Pelletier Pierre Turgeon Laurent Turgeon Télesphore Gagnon | Ste-Flavie, Québec St-Jean-Baptiste, Québec St-Jean-Baptiste, Québec N.-D., Québec | VII - 23 |
| VI - 9 | Rose Marie " Euphémie | 19/01/1876 11/08/1875 18/04/1899 22/11/1869 | Joseph Cloutier Dominique Gauthier Tertullien Pelletier Narcisse Picard-des-Trois-Maisons | Cap-St-Ignace Ste-Louise St-Aubert, L'Islet St-Roch des Aulnaies | |

| | | | | | |
|---------|----------------------|------------|---|-------------------------|----------|
| VI - 10 | Octave | 28/10/1876 | Marie Mailhot | Deschaillons | VII - 24 |
| | Alphonse | 22/01/1888 | Stéphanie Couture [Cloutier] | Deschaillons | VII - 25 |
| | Arthur-Hercule | 21/10/1873 | Félice Zélire Céline Lagacé | Deschaillons | VII - 26 |
| | Sophonrie | 04/11/1872 | Télesphore Beaudet | Deschaillons | |
| | Télesphore | 30/04/1867 | Adélaïde Lauzé | Deschaillons | VII - 27 |
| | " | 24/04/1876 | Noémie Augé [Auger] | Deschaillons | VII - 28 |
| | Denis | 13/08/1877 | Cléopée Tancrede [Tancrelle] | Deschaillons | VII - 29 |
| | Jean-Evangéliste | 01/10/1867 | Sophie Chateauneuf | St-Pierre les Becquets | VII - 30 |
| | Joseph | 26/04/1875 | Elise Lauzé | Deschaillons | VII - 31 |
| | ? - Frs-Xavier | 20/05/1872 | Délia Auger | St. Augustin; | |
| | | | | Manchester, N.H. | VII - 32 |
| | LS-Arcadius "Arcade" | 05/09/1871 | Rose Délina Godin | Cap Santé | VII - 33 |
| VI - 11 | Louis-Alexandre | 04/11/1872 | Léola Léonie Lagacé | Deschaillons | VII - 34 |
| | Aglaise | 23/10/1883 | Joseph Potvin | Deschaillons | |
| | " | 04/12/1889 | Elicide Potvin | Deschaillons | |
| | M.-Exilie | 04/11/1872 | Paul Beaudet | Deschaillons | |
| | Jean | 06/10/1885 | Joséphine Giroux | Deschaillons | VII - 35 |
| | Rose-Anna | 19/07/1887 | Athanase Beaudet | Deschaillons | |
| | Virginie | 20/02/1882 | Félix Pérusse | ?? | |
| VI - 12 | Magloire | 09/02/1858 | Rosalie Schryheurt [Schrybert] | St-Roch, Québec | VII - 36 |
| | Philomène | 23/02/1859 | Jérémie Litalien | St-Roch, Québec | |
| | " | 20/10/1875 | François Guay | St-Roch, Québec | |
| | Marie | 12/01/1860 | Joachim Jalbert | St-Roch, Québec | |
| | Joseph | 16/01/1860 | Sophie Fortier | St-Roch, Québec | VII - 37 |
| | François | 18/08/1862 | Philomène Dumontier | St-Roch, Québec | VII - 38 |
| | Jean-Baptiste | 13/02/1866 | Virginie Julie Bertrand | St-Roch, Québec | VII - 39 |
| | Léa | 28/11/1871 | Félix Dompierre | St-Roch, Québec | |
| | Charles | 05/06/1877 | Philomène Labrecque | St-Charles, Bellechasse | VII - 40 |
| | " | 21/10/1884 | Marie Martineau | Ste-Famille, I.O. | VII - 41 |
| VI - 13 | Philomène | 10/01/1859 | Jean Vaillancourt | Ste-Agathe des Monts | |
| | André | 10/04/1866 | Caroline Aurélie Collin | Ste-Agathe des Monts | VII - 42 |
| | Claire | 08/01/1875 | Narcisse Bernier | Cap-Chat | |
| | Jean-Baptiste | 12/11/1861 | Arthémise Gamache | Ste-Anne, La Pocatière | VII - 43 |
| | Alice | 16/11/1852 | Thomas Bérubé | La Pocatière | |
| | Céline | 08/01/1867 | Alfred Michaud | La Pocatière | |
| | Zacharie | 27/11/1855 | M.-Angélique Bérubé | Ste-Anne, La Pocatière | VII - 44 |
| VI - 14 | Dosithée | 03/11/1858 | Philomène Anctil dit St-Jean [Antille / Antiler] | Rivière-du-Loup | VII - 45 |
| | Henri | 27/07/1858 | Arthémise St-Pierre | Ste-Anne, La Pocatière | VII - 46 |
| | " | 25/11/1902 | Olympe Gaudreau | St-Jean Port-Joli | VII - 47 |
| | Joseph | 23/08/1858 | Madeleine Gagnon | Rivière-du-Loup | VII - 48 |
| | Jean-Baptiste | 16/09/1851 | Clarisse Clothilde Bélanger | St-Jean Port-Joli | VII - 49 |
| | " | 13/08/1884 | Philomène Anctil dit St-Jean | St-Bruno | VII - 50 |
| VI - 15 | Louis | 03/07/1888 | Appoline Noël Boucher | St-Sauveur, Québec | VII - 51 |
| | Elmire | 02/08/1881 | Ferdinand Drouin | St-Roch, Québec | |
| VI - 16 | Antoinette | 14/02/1820 | Alexis Faucher | Louiseville | |
| | François | 09/09/1822 | M.-Joseph "Josette" Boucher [Foucher] | Louiseville | VII - 52 |
| | Marguerite | 10/02/1823 | Pierre Gélinas | Louiseville | |
| | Antoine | 13/09/1826 | M.-Jeanne de Chantal Foubert | Montebello | VII - 53 |

| | | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|
| VI - 17 | François-Régis | 27/08/1831 | M.-Louise Marcotte | Louiseville | VII - 54 |
| | " | 14/11/1859 | Julie Masson | St-Justin, Maskinongé | VII - 55 |
| | Amable | 14/11/1831 | Hilaire Ringuet[te] | Louiseville | |
| | Domithilde | 21/11/1842 | Joseph Perrault | Louiseville | |
| | Sophie | 24/04/1840 | Louis Hétu | Louiseville | |
| | Mathilde | 28/11/1837 | Jacques Octave Gauthier | Louiseville | |
| | Théodore/Isidore | 02/02/1835 | M.-Joseph Goulet [Goulais] | L'ville [Riv. du Loup?] | VII - 56 |
| | M.-Eloise | 16/04/1849 | Dosithé-Joseph Ayotte | Louiseville | |
| | Emélie | 22/02/1830 | Joseph-Silvère Lamontagne-Laaptys | Riv. du Loup [L'ville?] | |
| | Pierre (Peter Christian) | 28/07/1846 | Rose Délima Fraser [Fritzger] | St-Léon, Maskinongé | VII - 57 |
| | " | 14/05/1862 | Louise Pageau[lt] | St-Guillaume, Yamaska | VII - 58 |
| | " | 24/05/1864 | Adelphine Lussier [Lucier] | St-David, Yamaska | VII - 59 |
| VI - 18 | Judith | 22/08/1831 | Théodore Lefèbvre | Louiseville | |
| | Anthime "Antoine" | 31/07/1826 | Julie Lesage / Serge | Louiseville | VII - 60 |
| | Emélie | 03/08/1829 | Jean-Baptiste Plante | Louiseville | |
| | François | 23/11/1829 | Julie Boucher | Louiseville | VII - 61 |
| | " | ??/??/1860 | Angèle Béland | Maskinongé | VII - 62 |
| VI - 19 | M.-Marguerite | 21/01/1845 | Isidore Noël | Louiseville | |
| | M.-Joseph | 24/11/1846 | Joseph Paquin | Louiseville | |
| | M.-Elmire "Emélie" | 05/06/1855 | Joseph Morais | Louiseville | |
| | Toussaint | 28/10/1850 | M.-Louise Ringuette | Louiseville | VII - 63 |
| | Victoire | | | | |
| | Louis | | | | |
| VI - 20 | Adélaïde | 19/02/1844 | Jean-Baptiste Leblanc | St-Anicet, Huntingdon | |
| | Joseph | 02/07/1853 | Adèle Angèle Séguin | St-Polycarpe | VII - 64 |
| | François-Régis | 08/10/1855 | Elisabeth Lemay dit Delormé | St-Agnès, Huntingdon | VII - 65 |
| | François | 15/04/1854 | Virginie Lemay | St-Anicet, Huntingdon | VII - 66 |
| | Elisabeth-Catherine | | | | |
| | M.-Emérende | | | | |
| | "Emérentienne" | 05/11/1838 | Jean-Baptiste Garnier | St-Anicet, Huntingdon | |
| | " | 27/12/1872 | Jean-Baptiste Caza | St-Anicet, Huntingdon | |
| | Alexis | 16/11/1841 | Adélaïde Leblanc | St-Anicet, Huntingdon | VII - 67 |
| | Louise | 10/01/1853 | Amable Quesnel | St-Anicet, Huntingdon | |
| VI - 21 | Catherine | 07/01/1846 | Charles Leblanc | St-Anicet, Huntingdon | |
| | Marie | 09/10/1855 | Pierre Leblanc | St-Anicet, Huntingdon | |
| | (Joseph-) Alexis | 07/01/1857 | Elisabeth Quesnel | St-Anicet, Huntingdon | VII - 68 |
| | Hélène | 12/02/1861 | André Saucier | St-Anicet, Huntingdon | |
| | Elisabeth | 13/07/1852 | François Quesnel | ?? | |
| | " | 06/04/1869 | Etienne Quesnel | ?? | |
| | ? - François | 03/11/1873 | Henriette Quesnel | St-Anicet [St-Agnès-?] | VII - 69 |
| | ? - Louis | 27/01/1874 | Céline Quesnel | St-Anicet, Huntingdon | VII - 70 |
| | Jean | | | | |
| | Michel | | | | |
| | Damase | | | | |
| VI - 22 | Archange | 17/07/1837 | Joachim Quesnel | St-Anicet, Huntingdon | |
| | Adélaïde | | | | |
| | Louis | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------|---------------|------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| VI - 23 | Adélaïde | 29/06/1843 | Joseph Chrystopher Frégeau | St. Paul; Grosse Pointe, MI | |
| | Mary Esther | 18/02/1851 | Edward Renaud | St. Paul; Grosse Pointe, MI | |
| | Mary Florence | | | | |
| | John Baptist | | | | |
| | Elisabeth | | | | |
| | Charles Henry | | | | |
| | Louis Francis | | | | |
| | Donatilla | | | | |
| | Dorothea | | | | |
| | Edward Hubert | | | | |
| VI - 24 | Henriette | 28/12/1863 | Pierre Breault | Ste-Elisabeth, Joliette | |
| | Emilie | 07/08/1881 | Jean-Baptiste Bibeau | Ste-Elisabeth, Joliette | |
| | Molse | 26/07/1898 | Amanda Geoffroy | Cathédrale, Joliette | VII - 71 |
| | M.-Reine | | | | |
| | ? - Julie | | | | |
| | ? - Philomène | | | | |
| | Geneviève | | | | |
| | Louis-Isaïe | | | | |
| | Narcisse | | | | |
| VI - 25 | Olivier | 10/01/1853 | Juliette Josephite Dupuis | St-Anicet, Huntingdon | VII - 72 |
| | M.-Hélise | | | | |
| | François | | | | |
| | Geneviève | 04/06/1861 | Jean-Baptiste Lemay dit Delorme | St-Anicet, Huntingdon | |
| | Joseph | 07/01/1868 | Emérente [Emérence] Boucher | Lafontaine, Ont. | VII - 73 |
| | " | 12/02/1893 | Adéline Dault | Lafontaine, Ont. | VII - 74 |
| | Lucie | | | | |
| | Alexis | | | | |

Vincent Chrétien (Suite ... 1)

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------------------|------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| VII - 1 | Démérise | 31/08/1869 | Auguste Dubé | Rimouski | |
| | Flavie | 21/02/1876 | Thaddée Jean | St-Ulric | |
| | " | 27/11/1900 | Jean-Baptiste Jacques | St-Octave | |
| | Odile | 04/03/1878 | Didier Lavoie | St-Ulric | |
| | Aglæe | 30/04/1878 | Sévère Jean | St-Ulric | |
| | Victor Euchère | 30/04/1878 | Adéline Jean | St-Ulric | VIII - 1 |
| | Florentine | 03/09/1894 | Pierre Courcy | St-Ulric | |
| | ? - Henri | 25/11/1907 | Agnès Bernier | St. Anthony. | |
| | | | | Manchester, NH | VIII - 2 |
| VII - 2 | Elisabeth | 08/01/1884 | Chrysologue Duperré / Dupère | N.-D. du S.-C., Rimouski | |
| | Florida | 06/07/1885 | Joseph Gagnon | N.-D. du S.-C., Rimouski | |
| VII - 3 | ? | | | | |
| VII - 4 | M.-Césarie | | | | |
| | Stéphanie Angèle | 15/05/1877 | Joseph Harvey | Ste-Angèle, Lac au Saumon | |
| | Marie-Delvina | 18/02/1879 | Onésime Bélanger | St-Octave l'Avenir, Gaspé | |
| | Jean-Baptiste | 03/09/1878 | Philomène Gonthier | Ste-Angèle, Lac au Saumon | VIII - 3 |
| | Léonard Lionel | 21/07/1890 | Emilie Elaire Morin | St-Octave l'Avenir, Gaspé | VIII - 4 |
| | François | 23/04/1907 | Elaire Bisson | Ste-Angèle, Lac au Saumon | VIII - 5 |
| | Donat | | | | |
| | M.-Amanda | | | | |
| VII - 5 | Mélina | 07/01/1884 | Anédée Joseph Landry | Wotton | |
| | Elaire | 24/06/1895 | Médor Paquin | Wotton | |
| | Estelle | 24/06/1895 | Octave Adam | Wotton | |
| | Anne | 20/04/1903 | Louis Proulx | Wotton | |
| | Joseph | ?? | Marie Beaudoin | Biddeford, ME | VIII - 6 |
| | Ernest | 07/10/1908 | Evilia/Exilia Béland | St-Rémi de Tingwick, | |
| | | | | Arthabaska | VIII - 7 |
| VII - 6 | Jos.-Antonio Omer | 23/06/1881 | Clara Fortier | Montréal | VIII - 8 |
| | Artémise-Délima | 24/03/1919 | Jean-Baptiste Blouin | Boston, MA | |
| | Jean-Bte "John" | ?? | Emma/Iraa Corbé [Corbey] | ?? | VIII - 9 |
| | François-Xavier | 14/09/1893 | Césarie-Anna Dubé [Aubé] | SS-Pierre et Paul; | |
| | | | | Lewiston, ME | VIII - 10 |
| | André | 09/07/1901 | Amarilda Raymond | SS-Pierre et Paul; | |
| | | | | Lewiston, ME | VIII - 11 |
| | ? - Richard "Dick" | | | | |
| | ? - Henriette | | | | |
| | ? - Maria | | | | |
| VII - 7 | Léda | 23/10/1901 | Gédéon Auger | St-Germain, Rimouski | |
| | Thomas | 22/07/1902 | Rose-Anne Poirier | Caplan | VIII - 12 |
| | André | 19/07/1910 | Emma Audet [Odet] | St-Charles, Caplan | VIII - 13 |
| VII - 8 | ? | | | | |
| VII - 9 | ? | | | | |
| VII - 10 | Joseph-Auguste | 06/08/1908 | M.-Flore Lizotte | St-Ignace; Sanford, ME | VIII - 14 |
| VII - 11 | Céline | 17/01/1899 | Arthur Fournier | St-Roch des Aulnaies | |
| | Joseph | 25/07/1904 | Alice Chouinard | St-Damase | VIII - 15 |
| | Joseph-Alphonse | 07/07/1914 | Alma Pelletier | St-Damase | VIII - 16 |
| VII - 12 | Edith | 17/09/1895 | François Hudon | St-Roch des Aulnaies | |
| | David | 29/10/1912 | Céline Gaudreau | Ste-Louise | VIII - 17 |
| VII - 13 | ? | | | | |
| VII - 14 | ? | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| VII - 15 | Albert | 08/05/1916 | Marguerite Leblanc | St-Jean, Québec | VIII - 18 |
| | Gertrude | ?? | Jean Durocher | St-Jean, Québec | |
| | Rodolphe-Oscar | 19/10/1924 | Dorila "Bella" Gagnon | St-Jean, Québec | VIII - 19 |
| | " | 08/06/1962 | May-Emily Bryant | St. Anthony, Montréal | |
| VII - 16 | Auguste | 15/02/1915 | Zulima Sirois | St-Onésime | VIII - 20 |
| | " | 28/07/1945 | Emma Blanchet | St-Onésime | VIII - 21 |
| | Jos.-Alph. Auguste | 20/08/1907 | Paméla Lizotte | Ste-Anne, La Pocatière | VIII - 22 |
| | " | 14/11/1934 | Clara Courcy | Ste-Anne, La Pocatière | VIII - 23 |
| | Marie | 16/06/1903 | Joseph Boucher | St-Onésime | |
| | Alphonsine | 21/06/1906 | Josaphat Carrière | St-Onésime | |
| | Angéline | 04/07/1910 | Georges Vandal | ?? | |
| VII - 17 | ? | | | | |
| VII - 18 | Marie-Dorilda | 21/07/1896 | Eugène Robichaud | Ste-Louise | |
| | Angéline | 26/01/1897 | David Chouinard | Ste-Louise | |
| VII - 19 | ? | | | | |
| VII - 20 | ? | | | | |
| VII - 21 | ? | | | | |
| VII - 22 | ? | | | | |
| VII - 23 | Octave-Ernest | 27/06/1896 | M.-Anna "Annie" Pelletier | N.-D. de Lourdes; Fall River, MA | VIII - 24 |
| VII - 24 | Médéric | 25/10/1910 | Eva Courteau | Parisville | VIII - 25 |
| VII - 25 | ? | | | | |
| VII - 26 | Lucina | 24/07/1906 | Emile Couture | Deschaillons | |
| | Alphonse | 30/07/1913 | Victoria Hamel [Habel] | Deschaillons | VIII - 26 |
| | Lucius | 21/06/1920 | Hélène Auger | Deschaillons | VIII - 27 |
| | Cirice | 15/08/1904 | Alice Potvin | Deschaillons | VIII - 28 |
| | Alice | 22/07/1901 | Ernest Tousignan | Deschaillons | |
| | Eugène | 22/11/1915 | Anna Baillargeon | Deschaillons | VIII - 29 |
| | Odila | 10/11/1896 | Joseph Houde | ?? | |
| | Philia | 13/08/1894 | Arsène Brisson | Deschaillons | |
| VII - 27 | Philibert | 19/02/1895 | Angéline Deslauriers-Normandeau | Deschaillons | VIII - 30 |
| | Eugène | 08/10/1894 | Julia Lemay | Deschaillons | VIII - 31 |
| | " | 27/01/1916 | Antonia Lemay | Deschaillons | VIII - 32 |
| | Théodosie | 22/01/1889 | Philippe Gailloux [Gaillon] | Deschaillons | |
| VII - 28 | Honorius | 17/08/1903 | M.-Louise Anna Beaudet | Fortierville | VIII - 33 |
| | " | 01/10/1906 | Amanda Mailhot | Ste-Sophie, Lotbinière | VIII - 34 |
| | Ernestine | 22/08/1910 | Philippe Lemay | Deschaillons | |
| | " | 24/03/1927 | Joseph Laroche | ?? | |
| | Eméline | 10/08/1897 | Roméo Maillot | Deschaillons | |
| | André | 21/07/1902 | Anais Bédard | Deschaillons | VIII - 35 |
| | Alphonsine | 04/03/1919 | Alphonse Bergeron | Deschaillons | |
| VII - 29 | Donat | 19/11/1900 | Herméline Lemay | St-Jean, Deschaillons | VIII - 36 |
| | Marie-Louise | 23/10/1899 | Télesphore Maillot [Mailhot] | Deschaillons | |
| VII - 30 | Jeanne | 13/11/1883 | Télesphore Tancrelle | Deschaillons | |
| VII - 31 | ? | | | | |
| VII - 32 | ? | | | | |
| VII - 33 | Emile | 19/04/1904 | Marie-Louise Lemay | Deschaillons | VIII - 37 |
| | " | 30/05/1932 | Florida Robillard | Précieux-Sang; Woonsocket, RI | VIII - 38 |
| | Adelvine "Alvina" | 18/07/1899 | Napoléon Potvin | Deschaillons | |
| | Ca mille | 05/08/1895 | Eugène Lemay | Deschaillons | |
| | Henri | 14/06/1898 | Ernestine Baril | Deschaillons | VIII - 39 |
| | Octave | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------|----------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| VII - 34 | Eugène | 05/09/1905 | Christiana Paris | Deschailions | VIII - 40 |
| | Alfred | 11/04/1910 | Julia Desruisseaux | Deschailions | VIII - 41 |
| | Christiana | 11/02/1901 | Joseph Lanouette | ?? | |
| | Emile | 23/06/1902 | Marie-Anne Lemay | St-Edouard, Lotbinière | VIII - 42 |
| VII - 35 | ? | | | | |
| VII - 36 | Magloire-Gaudias | 28/04/1890 | Marie Gaudreau / Gaudrault | St-Joseph, Montréal | VIII - 43 |
| VII - 37 | Joseph <u>Chrétien dit</u> | | | | |
| | <u>Cloutier</u> | 24/10/1887 | Albina Dionne | Ste-Cunégonde, Montréal | VIII - 44 |
| | Jean-Bte Edgar | 23/09/1891 | Aurélie Décarie | St-Joseph, Montréal | VIII - 45 |
| | " " " | 11/02/1899 | Euphémie Lévesque | Ste-Cunégonde, Montréal | VIII - 46 |
| | Georges | 08/11/1898 | Marie-Louise Lacombe | St-Joseph, Montréal | VIII - 47 |
| VII - 38 | ? | | | | |
| VII - 39 | Alfred | 18/10/1893 | Cordélia Leblanc | St-Joseph, Montréal | VIII - 48 |
| VII - 40 | ? | | | | |
| VII - 41 | ? | | | | |
| VII - 42 | Jos.-Thomas Jn-Bte | | | | |
| | "Jean" | 12/01/1897 | Séraphine Pelchat [Pellechat] | Cap-Chat | VIII - 49 |
| | Ernest | 08/08/1899 | Rose-Anna Pelchat [Pellechat] | Cap-Chat | VIII - 50 |
| | Narcisse | 08/04/1902 | M.-Anne Boivin | Cap-Chat | VIII - 51 |
| | Norbert | 08/09/1903 | Marie St-Jorre dit Sergerie | Cap-Chat | VIII - 52 |
| | Armand | 08/10/1906 | Albertine Pelchat [Pellechat] | St-Vincent de Paul, Mtl | VIII - 53 |
| VII - 43 | Wilfrid | 18/08/1890 | Louise Côté | N.-D., Lévis | VIII - 54 |
| | ? - Joseph | 30/05/1898 | Eléonore Couture | N.-D., Montréal | VIII - 55 |
| | ? - Anédée | 31/10/1896 | Emma Lapointe dit Godard | N.-D., Montréal | VIII - 56 |
| | " | 19/10/1903 | Marie Gagné | St-Jacques le Min., Mtl | VIII - 57 |
| VII - 44 | Jean-Baptiste | 05/02/1883 | Adèle Deschênes-Miville | Cap-Chat | VIII - 58 |
| | " " | 05/04/1910 | Marie Lemieux | Cap-Chat | VIII - 59 |
| | Joseph-Urbain | 15/02/1887 | Joséphine Dion | Cap-Chat | VIII - 60 |
| | Stanislas <u>Stainless</u> | | | | |
| | <u>Christian</u> | 11/06/1888 | Mary Forcier | Burrillville, RI | VIII - 61 |
| | " " (?) | 08/10/1898 | Jane Jasmin | Providence, RI | VIII - 62 |
| | ? - Zacharie | ?? | Eugénie St. Peter [St-Pierre] | RI | VIII - 63 |
| VII - 45 | Michel | | | | |
| | Henri | | | | |
| | Philomène | | | | |
| | Noël | | | | |
| | Alexandre | ?? | Malvina Emma Larose | ?? | VIII - 64 |
| | Marie | 21/11/1886 | Wilfred Lemai | Sacré-Coeur; Wilton, NH | |
| | Joseph | 10/04/1887 | Virginie Lavertue | Sacré-Coeur; Wilton, NH | VIII - 65 |
| VII - 46 | Joseph | 29/01/1883 | Clarisse Tremblay-Bélanger | St-Aubert, L'Islet | VIII - 66 |
| | Marie | 02/05/1886 | David Pelletier | Sacré-Coeur; Wilton, NH | |
| | Wilfrid | ?? | Aurore Leblanc | ?? | VIII - 67 |
| | " | 28/08/1899 | Philomène Duelllet | Ste-Louise | VIII - 68 |
| | Lydia | 17/06/1901 | Joseph-Arsène Grenier | Ste-Louise | |
| | Arthémise | 05/06/1887 | Israël Paradis | Sacré-Coeur; Wilton, NH | |
| VII - 47 | ? | | | | |
| VII - 48 | Emile | 05/02/1894 | Rose-Anna Lebel | Rivière du Loup | VIII - 69 |
| | Joseph | 25/02/1895 | Marie April | Rivière du Loup | VIII - 70 |
| | Clérinda | 29/10/1888 | Léon Faévelart | St-Jacques le Mineur, Mtl | |

| | | | | | |
|----------|-----------------------|------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| VII - 49 | Louise | 12/05/1884 | Hormidas Canty | St-Bruno | |
| | Clarisse | 11/10/1886 | Joseph Lussier | Boucherville | |
| | Alphonse | 18/07/1882 | Aldina Boisvert | St-Bruno | VIII - 71 |
| | Auguste | 09/09/1884 | Délina Gaudreau | St-Bruno | VIII - 72 |
| | Philias | 23/04/1894 | Aldina Victorine Brisé | St-Joseph, Chambly | |
| | " | 05/01/1897 | Marie-Rosilda Perron | Contrecoeur | VIII - 73 |
| | Jean-Baptiste | 03/10/1892 | Léontine Caron | Chambly | VIII - 74 |
| | Stanislas | 16/02/1876 | Adélaïde Treablay | St-Bruno | VIII - 75 |
| | Joseph | 14/02/1882 | Elise Dupont | St-Roch des Aulnaies | VIII - 76 |
| VII - 50 | ? | | | | |
| VII - 51 | ? | | | | |
| VII - 52 | François Frank | | | | |
| | Christian | 24/09/1850 | M.-Caroline Sylvestre | St-Barthélémy, Berthier | VIII - 77 |
| | Antoine dit-Le- | | | | |
| | Guérisseur | 15/08/1854 | M.-Anne Bellemare [Bellemère] | Louiseville | VIII - 78 |
| | " | 17/10/1901 | Adéline Plante | New Bedford, MA | VIII - 79 |
| | M.-Auréli | | | | |
| | Josette [A] | | | | |
| | M.-Josette [B] | 26/08/1845 | Joseph Cloutier | Ste-Ursule, Maskinongé | |
| | Hermine | 01/05/1849 | Adolphe Picotte | Ste-Ursule, Maskinongé | |
| | " | ??/??/1862 | Fabien Lavante [Larante] | Ste-Ursule, Maskinongé | |
| | Philomène | | | | |
| | Eloïse | | | | |
| | Marguerite | ??/??/1856 | Honoré Hudon-Beaulieu | ?? | |
| VII - 53 | ? | | | | |
| VII - 54 | François-Régis | 18/01/1853 | M.-Anne Aurise Trépanier | Ste-Ursule, Maskinongé | VIII - 80 |
| | " | 10/01/1865 | Elisabeth Blais | St-Barnabé | VIII - 81 |
| | Maxime | 12/01/1864 | Léa "Louise" Paillé [Pagé] | ?? | VIII - 82 |
| | M.-Olive "Elise" | ??/??/1859 | Alexis Lamarre | ?? | |
| | " | ?? | Félix Regnière | Ste-Ursule, Maskinongé | |
| | " | 28/06/1903 | Félix Loranger | St-Boniface | |
| | M.-Emilie Aurélie | ??/??/1858 | Basile Leblanc | Ste-Ursule, Maskinongé | |
| | Antoine | 11/03/1872 | M.-Agnès Côté | Ste-Ursule, Maskinongé | VIII - 83 |
| | Thomas | 24/08/1875 | Georgiana Lévesque | St-Pacôme, Kamouraska | VIII - 84 |
| | Joseph | 15/11/1876 | Marie Grenier | Trois-Rivières | VIII - 85 |
| | Hermine | | | | |
| | Hilaire | 05/04/1880 | Céline Trudel | Ste-Ursule, Maskinongé | VIII - 86 |
| | Philomène | | | | |
| VII - 55 | ? | | | | |
| VII - 56 | Jean-Baptiste | | | | |
| | Caroline | 23/02/1857 | Lazare Croteau | Princeville | |
| | Emélie | 29/09/1863 | François Lépine | St-Liboire, Upton | |
| | M.-Hermine | 24/05/1853 | Magloire Lessard | Ste-Elisabeth, Joliette | |
| | Philomène | 04/07/1853 | Louis Beaudry | Ste-Elisabeth, Joliette | |
| | Delphine | ?? | Xavier Duelllette | Troy (NY -?) | |
| | " | ?? | . . . Chagnon | Cohoes, NY | |
| | Edwidge | ??/??/1865 | Delphis Venne | Dannewora, NY | |
| | M.-Aglède | ??/??/1863 | Alfred Roy (?) | St-Liboire, Upton | |
| | Amable | ??/??/1870 | Napoléon Bernard | ?? | |
| | Alphonse | ?? | Hélène Belouin | ?? | VIII - 87 |
| | Magdeleine | 24/11/1867 | Alfred Roy | St-Liboire, Upton | |
| | Louis <u>Christin</u> | 16/06/1865 | Eléonore Leclair | Burlington, VT | VIII - 88 |

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|---|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| VII - 57 | Damien François Antoine Joseph Napoléon Mathias Virginie | 11/08/1873 ? - 18/06/1876 09/02/1880 08/01/1882 | Ernestine Lucier [Lussier] Epeurille Tessier Rose Délima Lambert Jean Otis | Ste-Anne; Fall River, MA St-Jean-Bte; Warwick, RI St-Jacques le Mineur, Mtl Ste-Anne; Fall River, MA | VIII - 89 VIII - 90 VIII - 91 |
| VII - 58 | ? | | | | |
| VII - 59 | ? | | | | |
| VII - 60 | M.-Elisabeth Aurélie Antoine [A] Antoine [B] M.-Victoire Rose-de-Lima | 17/11/1851 15/08/1853 - - - - 23/01/1872 11/07/1865 | François Paré Narcisse Livernoche Olivine Allaire [Dallaire] Alexis Descôteaux | Louiseville Louiseville Cath. St-Maurice, Tr.-Riv. Cath. St-Maurice, Tr.-Riv. | |
| VII - 61 | François-Xavier Philomène Rosalie | 10/01/1865 08/01/1861 06/05/1862 | Emérence Paquin Paul Ringuet [Rinquet] Jean-Baptiste Perreault | Louiseville Louiseville Louiseville | VIII - 93 |
| VII - 62 | Edwidge Louis-Ferdinand Maxime | 10/01/1882 05/11/1872 | Augustin Lacombe Caroline Lambert | Maskinongé Ste-Ursule, Maskinongé | VIII - 94 |
| VII - 63 | Exilda Marie M.-Louise Antoine Louis Joséphine [A] Joséphine [B] Joseph-Louis Ephren M.-Georgiana Joseph-Marie | 06/07/1875 | Joseph Lachance | Louiseville | |
| VII - 64 | ? | | | | |
| VII - 65 | Alexis François-Régis Elisabeth Léger | | | | |
| VII - 66 | Elisabeth-Catherine Régis François-Xavier | | | | |
| VII - 67 | François-Alexis Anastasie Elisabeth Jean-Baptiste Céline Antoine Louis M.-Françoise | 17/09/1867 | M.-Mélanie Laframboise-Devoyau | St-Anicet, Huntingdon | VIII - 95 |
| VII - 68 | Alexandre Joséphine Thomas | 19/11/1888 ?? ?? | Ozilda "Adélie" Belair Cléophas Quesnel Alphonsine Deschamps | St-Anicet, Huntingdon ?? Vernon, B.C. | VIII - 96 VIII - 97 |

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|--|--|--|--|
| VII - 69 | Joséphine-Marie Joseph-Louis Jean-Alexandre Elisabeth [A] Hélène | 01/10/1912 | Alcide Valentin Bornais | Kelowna, B.C. | |
| | François-Xavier M.-Louise Hector-Guillaume | 29/04/1907 ?? | Déliina Castignier [Castonguay] Jeannine Laparé | ?? ?? | VIII - 98 VIII - 99 |
| | Georges-Edmond Thomas-Charles M.-Elisabeth [B] | 20/06/1916 30/06/1901 27/02/1911 | Lorette Laparré M.-Louise Cordélia Bernier Cyprien Deschaaps | St-Anicet, Huntingdon St-Anicet, Huntingdon ?? | VIII - 100 VIII - 101 |
| VII - 70 | Edna Charles-Joseph <u>Christian</u> | | | | |
| VII - 71 | Hildège | 24/08/1927 | Almanza Laporte | N.-D. de Lourdes (Fall River?) | VIII - 102 |
| | " | 08/05/1947 | Zéphirine Hétu | N.-D. de Lourdes (Fall River?) | VIII - 103 |
| VII - 72 | Gilbert Marcelline | | | | |
| VII - 73 | Joseph " Pierre Jean-Baptiste | 27/06/1893 20/04/1914 24/08/1897 13/10/1902 | Emma Guesnelle Délia Dorion Florestine Lacroix Céline Woods | Pénétanguishène Pénétanguishène Lafontaine, Ont. Pénétanguishène | VIII - 104 VIII - 105 VIII - 106 VIII - 107 |
| VII - 74 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 1 | Laure Alfred J. " Joseph Albert Alphonse Philippe Adélar Armand ? - Hector <u>Christian</u> | 27/06/1905 ??/??/1920 ??/??/1929 10/07/1911 11/10/1920 28/02/1916 ??/??/1909 ?? | Joseph Garon Jeannette Brunelle Lucienne Sylvain Florida Cantara Albertine Brulotte Corinne Paul Déliina Perron Lilliane Neault [Nault] | Matane ?? ?? St-Joseph; Biddeford, ME St-Joseph; Biddeford, ME St-Joseph; Biddeford, ME St-Joseph; Biddeford, ME ?? | IX - 1 IX - 2 IX - 3 IX - 4 IX - 5 IX - 6 IX - 7 |
| VIII - 2 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 3 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 4 | Wilfrid-Léopold Anne-Rosalie Albertine Jean-Baptiste Alphée Joseph-Wilfrid | 01/05/1943 02/07/1917 21/05/1924 03/01/1938 20/04/1927 03/07/1929 | Marcelle Lévesque Louis-Calixte St-Laurent Eugène-Ronéo St-Pierre M.-Irène Morneau M.-Médora St-Onge M.-Louise Laure Lévesque | St-Jacques le Mineur, Mtl Amqui Ste-Angèle, Lac au Saumon Mt-Joli, Amqui Amqui Ste-Jeanne d'Arc | IX - 8 IX - 9 IX - 10 IX - 11 |
| VIII - 5 | François | 02/09/1935 | Louise Tremblay | SS-Pierre et Paul; Lewiston, ME | IX - 12 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------|
| VIII - 6 | Wilfrid | 13/10/1913 | Céline Filteau | ? - St-Adrien | IX - 13 |
| | Eugène | 19/05/1913 | Délima Desrochers | St-Jacques le Mineur, Mtl | IX - 14 |
| VIII - 7 | Jeannette | 04/09/1940 | Rolland Champoux | Wotton | |
| | Alphonse | 09/07/1941 | Germaine Ducharme | Wotton | IX - 15 |
| | Gabrielle | 16/11/1935 | Girard Betty | St. Cecilia; Pawtucket, RI | |
| VIII - 8 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 9 | Jean-Marie | 28/12/1957 | Gisèle St-Jean | St-Robert Bellarmin, Mtl | IX - 16 |
| | Guy | 24/06/1959 | Madeleine Laoureux | St-Philomène, Mtl | IX - 17 |
| VIII - 10 | Raoul-Antonio | 22/06/1940 | Berthe Ducharme | N.-D. de Lourdes; | |
| | Albert | 23/06/1930 | Laure Gervais | Timmins, Ont. | IX - 18 |
| VIII - 11 | ? | | | Fauq. Kaperskasing, Ont. | IX - 19 |
| VIII - 12 | Armand | - - - - | | | |
| | Roméo | 26/04/1941 | M.-Anne Lucie Paquette | St-Léon, Westmount. Mtl | IX - 20 |
| | Léopold | 23/08/1947 | Fernande Bourdages | St-Viateur, Outremont | IX - 21 |
| VIII - 13 | André | 15/05/1948 | Thérèse Bourdages | Immaculée Conception, Mtl | IX - 22 |
| | Laurent | 04/08/1945 | Jeanne Myre | St-Jacques le Mineur, Mtl | IX - 23 |
| VIII - 14 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 15 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 16 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 17 | Julie | 27/02/1957 | Paul-Émile Dubé | St-Louise | |
| | Maurice | 18/09/1945 | Anna Leclerc | St-Jean Port-Joli | IX - 24 |
| | Marie-Anne | 13/09/1944 | André Tardif | St-Louise | |
| VIII - 18 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 19 | Denis | | | | |
| | Denise | ?? | Robert Blair | | |
| VIII - 20 | Lucien | 16/08/1945 | Laura Ouellet | St-Onésime | IX - 25 |
| | Charles-Eugène | 25/09/1946 | Rose-Anna Bouchard | St-Onésime | IX - 26 |
| | Marie-Claire | 09/08/1947 | Ernest Sirois | ?? | |
| | Armand | 17/11/1943 | M.-Anne Richard | St-Anne, La Pocatière | IX - 27 |
| | Jeannette | | | | |
| | "Lucienne" | 22/04/1942 | Edmond Edouard Beaulieu | ?? | |
| | Paul-Émile | | | | |
| | Lionel | 21/07/1948 | Madeleine Lizotte | St-Anne, La Pocatière | IX - 28 |
| | Yvon | 24/07/1948 | Eva Ouellet | St-Onésime | IX - 29 |
| | Lina | 29/05/1944 | Maurice Richard | St-Onésime | |
| | Raymond | 27/08/1952 | Angéline Corriveau | St-Onésime | IX - 30 |
| | Jeannine | | | | |
| VIII - 21 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 22 | Henri | 07/08/1935 | Alexina Bouchard | St-Onésime | IX - 31 |
| | Rita | 12/11/1941 | Émile Pelletier | St-Onésime | |
| | Adrien | ?? | Alice Desrosiers | ?? | IX - 32 |
| | " | 23/12/1976 | Vita Marshall | ?? | IX - 33 |
| | Isidore | 26/12/1929 | M.-Rose Alma "Yvonne" Bassé | N.-D. de Lourdes; | |
| | | | | Fall River, MA | IX - 34 |
| | Lucien | | | | |
| | Blanche | ?? | . . . Payeur | Californie | |
| | Jeanne | ?? | Raymond Pelletier | St-Hélène, Québec | |
| | Alice | ?? | Georges Bourdeau | Québec | |
| | Gérard | 04/11/1944 | Cécile Lizotte | Québec | IX - 35 |
| | Marie-Anne | ??/??/1940 | Armand Bouchard | ?? | |
| | Auguste | | | | |
| | Simone | ?? | Roméo Godin | ?? | |
| | Joseph | | | | |
| | Marcel | ??/??/1947 | Georgette St-Pierre | ?? | IX - 36 |
| | Doméla | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------|--------------------|------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|
| VIII - 23 | Yvonne | 29/10/1955 | Alfred Bouchard | ?? | |
| | Antoine | | | | |
| | Monique | | | | |
| | Murielle | 05/09/1969 | Ludovic Mercier | ?? | |
| | Claude | 11/04/1964 | Gisèle Dubé | ?? | IX - 37 |
| VIII - 24 | Charles-Émile | 14/04/1941 | Rose-de-Lima "Lena" Longchamps | Fall River, MA | IX - 38 |
| | Joseph-Luc Gérard | 11/06/1938 | Ange-Aimée Trudelle | St-Mathieu; Fall River, MA | IX - 39 |
| | Albert J. | 30/06/1924 | Sionne Lebeau | Ste-Anne; Fall River, MA | IX - 40 |
| | Raymond | | | | |
| | Yolande | 30/06/1924 | Alphonse-Émile Wolfe | N.-D. de Lourdes; Fall River, MA | |
| | Ernestine | 22/07/1918 | William E. Poisson | N.-D. de Lourdes; Fall River, MA | |
| | Eugénie | | | | |
| VIII - 25 | Fleur-Ange | 03/05/1941 | Charles-Auguste Chrétien | St-Jacques le Mineur, Mtl | |
| | Gérard | 23/06/1951 | Rose-Ange Morissette | Gentilly, Nicolet | IX - 41 |
| | ? - Daniel | 17/10/1966 | Jeanne D'Arc Brunelle | ?? | IX - 42 |
| VIII - 26 | Irène | 14/07/1940 | Antonio Déry | Deschailons | |
| | Rosélia "Rosalie" | 20/02/1943 | Lucien Déry | Deschailons | |
| | Pierrette | 28/10/1950 | Grégoire Poisson | ?? | |
| | Cécile | 27/12/1941 | Arthur Ranger | ?? | |
| | Christiane | 04/10/1939 | Louis Bédard | Deschailons | |
| VIII - 27 | Paul-Eugène | 20/08/1948 | Liliane Marion | St-Maurice | IX - 43 |
| | Dora | 08/05/1943 | Claude Charland | Deschailons | |
| | Aldéa | 28/08/1943 | Jules Gagnon | Deschailons | |
| | Françoise | 14/07/1945 | Gérard Prince | Deschailons | |
| VIII - 28 | Alberta | 07/12/1931 | Gérard Pépin | Deschailons | |
| | Aldéric | 04/04/1940 | Jeannette Lemay | ?? | IX - 44 |
| | Alida | 14/07/1940 | Françoise Caouette | Deschailons | IX - 45 |
| | Lorenzo | 01/09/1937 | Jeannette Gervais | Deschailons | IX - 46 |
| | Albert | 16/10/1943 | Blanche Demers | Becquets, Nicolet | IX - 47 |
| VIII - 29 | Emélie | 30/09/1936 | Paul Potvin | Deschailons | |
| VIII - 30 | Rachel | 02/02/1921 | Henri Lalonde | N.-D., Trois-Rivières | |
| | Jeanne d'Arc | 08/06/1940 | Paul Bergevin [Langevin] | Charlesbourg | |
| VIII - 31 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 32 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 33 | Jeanne | 29/09/1937 | Joseph-Napoléon Côté | St-Jacques le Mineur, Mtl | |
| VIII - 34 | Jean-Paul Donat | 10/10/1936 | Elisabeth Laurette Côté | St-Jacques le Mineur, Mtl | IX - 48 |
| | Julien | 27/07/1946 | Cécile Tousignant | St-Roch, Québec | IX - 49 |
| | Jeannette | 15/01/1947 | René Côté | St-Jacques le Mineur, Mtl | |
| | Rita | 16/10/1948 | Frédéric Labarre | Deschailons | |
| | Julienne | 23/07/1949 | Louis-Joseph Couture | St-Jacques le Mineur, Mtl | |
| | Roch | 30/07/1955 | Carmen Gendron | St-Pierre Apôtre, Mtl | IX - 50 |
| VIII - 35 | M.-Angéline Yvonne | 11/06/1919 | Henri Oreaschuc | St-Bernard, Shawinigan Falls | |
| | ?- Louis-Philippe | 12/05/1942 | Marie-Rose Valiquette | St-Vincent de Paul, Mtl | IX - 51 |
| | Amanda | 30/12/1950 | Maurice Verville | Nicolet | |
| VIII - 36 | Rose-Ange | 04/09/1943 | Raoul-François Rivard | N.-D., Trois-Rivières | |
| | M.-Aurore Monique | 11/02/1942 | Joseph-Gérard Jacques | ?? | |
| | Philippe | 23/12/1931 | Adrienne Poudrier | Trois-Rivières | IX - 52 |
| | Hormidas | ?? | Diana Bolduc | ?? | IX - 53 |
| | Justina | ??/??/1925 | Rodolphe Garceau | ?? | |
| | Oscar | ?? | May Scott | Trois-Rivières | IX - 54 |
| | Marguerite | 14/09/1935 | Rodolphe Allard | ?? | |
| | Jean-Marie | | | | |
| | Georges-Etienne | 30/09/1944 | Louise Brière | Cap-de-la-Madeleine | IX - 55 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------|--------------------|------------|---|----------------------------|---------|
| VIII - 37 | Simonne | 21/09/1937 | Joseph Pelletier | Préc.-Sang; Woonsocket, RI | |
| | Marg.-Ernestine | 07/09/1931 | Joseph Viateur Cordeau | Préc.-Sang; Woonsocket, RI | |
| | Béatrice | 04/07/1931 | Arthur Lafond | Préc.-Sang; Woonsocket, RI | |
| | Marie-Anne | 27/04/1927 | Josaphat Richer | Deschailions, Lotbinière | |
| | M.-Rose-de-Lima | 06/04/1926 | Wilfrid Méthot | Préc.-Sang; Woonsocket, RI | |
| VIII - 38 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 39 | Charles-Edouard | 31/08/1929 | Adrienne Denis [Noury -?] | Ste-Catherine, Montréal | IX - 56 |
| | Fabienne | 29/10/1946 | Alphonse Germain | ?? | |
| | Patrick | ?? | Jeannette Lafrenière | ?? | IX - 57 |
| | Magella | ?? | Armand Tessier | St-Pierre, Shawinigan | |
| VIII - 40 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 41 | Jacques | 03/09/1949 | Pauline Lefèbvre | ?? | IX - 58 |
| | Théophile | 02/12/1938 | Yvonne Bédard | ?? | IX - 59 |
| | Thérèse | | | | |
| | Charles-Auguste | 03/05/1941 | Fleur-Ange Chrétien | Montréal | IX - 60 |
| VIII - 42 | Egide | 27/10/1926 | Jeannette Leclerc | St-Edouard, Lotbinière | IX - 61 |
| | Thérèse | 08/11/1933 | Onias Bédard | Deschailions | |
| | Anne | 27/04/1927 | Josaphat Richer | Deschailions | |
| VIII - 43 | Joseph-Gaudias | | | | |
| | Philippe "Philéas" | 18/09/1917 | M.-Alice Savard | Lac-au-Sauçon | IX - 62 |
| | Emilienne | 30/06/1915 | Magloire "Grégoire" Robinson | Lac-au-Sauçon | |
| VIII - 44 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 45 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 46 | Léonide | 27/08/1941 | Fleurette Gervais | St-Louis de France, Mtl | IX - 63 |
| | Jules-Léopold | | | | |
| | Austin | 24/06/1926 | Géraldine "Aline" Laverdure | St-Etienne, Montréal | IX - 64 |
| | Maurice-Edgar | | | | |
| | Rosario | 15/05/1923 | Gabrielle Duouchelle | St-Etienne, Montréal | IX - 65 |
| | " " | 04/02/1950 | Lucienne Beaudoin | Christ-Roi, Montréal | IX - 66 |
| VIII - 47 | Albert | 14/11/1936 | Adrienne Forget | Ste-Cécile, Montréal | IX - 67 |
| | Paul-Emile | 06/10/1931 | Germaine Gallipoli | St-Etienne, Montréal | IX - 68 |
| VIII - 48 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 49 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 50 | Antonio | ??/??/1944 | Lucienne Tanguay | St-Octave; L'Avenir, Gaspé | IX - 69 |
| VIII - 51 | Cécile | 18/04/1938 | Paul Joly | St-Herminégilde, Montréal | |
| VIII - 52 | Joseph-Hébert | ??/06/1946 | Muriel McMahon | Cap-Chat | IX - 70 |
| VIII - 53 | Jean-Paul | 29/01/1949 | Angela-Mary "Nellie" Makuskas | St-Casimir, Montréal | IX - 71 |
| | Roger | 25/06/1938 | Clarinte Chrétien | Ste-Philomène, Roseau; Mtl | IX - 72 |
| | Roland Gérard | 25/07/1942 | Eva Jacqueline Lizotte | St-Stanislas, Montréal | IX - 73 |
| | Julien | 20/08/1949 | Bernadette (Jeannette / Jeannine) Robert | St-Alphonse, Montréal | IX - 74 |
| VIII - 54 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 55 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 56 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 57 | Alphonse | 12/12/1928 | Béatrice Gelineau | St-Jacques le Mineur, Mtl | IX - 75 |
| | Emilien | 22/06/1935 | Réjeanne Therrien | St-Ambroise, Mtl | IX - 76 |
| VIII - 58 | Auguste | 08/05/1911 | Laure Ross | Méchins | IX - 77 |
| | Angéline | 24/01/1903 | Georges Nadeau | Cap-Chat | |
| | Anna | 14/08/1919 | Edouard Roy | Cap-Chat | |
| | Edgar | 03/09/1925 | Blanche Morin | Cap-Chat | IX - 78 |
| | Ernest | 02/09/1919 | Antoinette Roy | Cap-Chat | IX - 79 |
| | " " | 16/02/1925 | Alma Roy | Cap-Chat | IX - 80 |
| | Georges | 14/08/1917 | Angéline Marion [Morin] | Cap-Chat | IX - 81 |
| | Wilfrid | 07/01/1913 | Angélique Dumont | Cap-Chat | IX - 82 |
| | François | 03/11/1932 | Bernadette Bernier | St-Maxime de Mont-Louis; | |
| | | | | Gaspé-Nord | IX - 83 |
| | Robert | 01/06/1936 | Léopoldine Thibault | N.-D. de Lourdes, Cap Chat | IX - 84 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------|------------------------|------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| VIII - 59 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 60 | Paul-Émile | 24/02/1922 | Léontine Pelletier | ?? | IX - 85 |
| | Anne-Marie | 25/07/1923 | Louis Bariault | Cap-Chat | |
| | Adéla | ?? | Luc Larouche | ?? | |
| | Claudia | | | | |
| | Jean | | | | |
| | Gérard | | | | |
| | [Frs-] Xavier | | | | |
| | Yvon | 04/05/1933 | Marie Ross | | Ste-Jeanne d'Arc, Montréal IX - 86 |
| VIII - 61 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 62 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 63 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 64 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 65 | Napoleon | 27/11/1922 | M.-Adrienne Carle | | St-Louis Gonz.; Nashua, NH IX - 87 |
| VIII - 66 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 67 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 68 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 69 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 70 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 71 | Roméo | 28/03/1921 | Rhèa Marie-Anne Fontaine | Ste-Brigide | IX - 88 |
| VIII - 72 | Alice | 11/05/1907 | André Lespérance | St-Bruno | |
| | Joseph-Arcade | | | | |
| | Joachim | 28/06/1927 | Isabelle Hughes | St. Patrick, Montréal | IX - 89 |
| | Joseph-Roma | 22/12/1927 | Isabelle Kennedy | St. Patrick, Montréal | IX - 90 |
| | Rosario | | | | |
| | Rhèa | | | | |
| VIII - 73 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 74 | Charles | 22/09/1928 | Antoinette Giard | Contrecoeur | IX - 91 |
| | M.-Rose | 18/07/1936 | Arthur Arpin | Contrecoeur | |
| | Joseph-Albert | 17/09/1927 | Juliette Léveillé | Contrecoeur | IX - 92 |
| | Lucien | 15/05/1926 | Marie-Anne Fortier | Contrecoeur | IX - 93 |
| | " | 03/09/1938 | Alice Jusseaume | Contrecoeur | IX - 94 |
| | Béatrice | 25/05/1926 | Émilien Chaput | Contrecoeur | |
| | Aurèa | 29/10/1938 | Joseph Bradette | Contrecoeur | |
| | Yvette | 27/06/1936 | Jean-Denis Jusseaume | Contrecoeur | |
| VIII - 75 | René | 16/02/1936 | Laurette Mainville | Lac Castagnier, Abitibi | IX - 95 |
| | Rose-Anna | 20/05/1970 | Jean Maltais | Malartic, Abitibi | |
| VIII - 76 | Rosalia | 21/09/1897 | Charles Casavant | Contrecoeur | |
| VIII - 77 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 78 | Henry <u>Christian</u> | 22/08/1878 | Louise LaRonge | Chippewa Falls, WI | IX - 96 |
| | Ernestine | 08/04/1872 | Louis Doyon | ?? | |
| | Alphonse | 09/11/1886 | Rosanna Labarre | St-Grégoire, Nicolet | IX - 97 |
| | Marie | 01/08/1875 | Adolphe Cloutier | ?? | |
| VIII - 79 | Marie-Anne | 13/07/1887 | Joseph-André Giard | ?? | |
| | Marie-Esméralda | 22/04/1889 | Olivier Séguin | ?? | |
| | Eugénie | 21/06/1881 | Ludger Blais | St-Paulin | |
| VIII - 80 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 81 | François | 06/10/1885 | Olivine Laforme-Bournival | St-Augustin; Manchester NH | IX - 98 |
| | " | 19/05/1897 | Edouardine Isabelle | St-Etienne-des-Grès | IX - 99 |
| | Rébecca | 24/06/1889 | Hector Auger | St-Augustin; Manchester, NH | |
| | Marie | 04/02/1883 | Louis Samson | St-Augustin; Manchester, NH | |
| VIII - 82 | Céline | 28/06/1884 | Médéric Rivard | ?? | |
| | François-Régis | 13/08/1894 | Marie-Louise Lambert | ? - St-Paulin, Maskinongé | IX - 100 |
| | Victoria | 15/07/1890 | Azarie Bergeron | ?? | |
| | Albina | 24/10/1889 | Henri Deschênes | ?? | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------------|------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|
| VIII - 83 | M.-Jeanne Flore | 18/01/1909 | Alphonse Bergeron | ? - Ste-Ursule | |
| | M.-Lse Edouardine | 23/02/1903 | Adélard Lemire | ? - Ste-Ursule | |
| | Joseph-Arthur | 18/01/1914 | M.-Virginie Paquin | ?? | IX - 101 |
| | Charles-Edouard | 10/06/1906 | Marie-Louise Charette | St-Augustin; | |
| | | | | Manchester, NH | IX - 102 |
| | Eugénie | 15/01/1901 | Théophile Lacourse | ? - Ste-Ursule | |
| VIII - 84 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 85 | Marie | 10/03/1901 | Edmond Pailé | ?? | |
| | Concorde | 20/02/1905 | Argel Gagnon | ?? | |
| | Sara | 26/10/1909 | François-Xavier Lessard | ?? | |
| | Elise-Herméline | 15/04/1913 | Jean-William Alphonse Mercil | ?? | |
| | Marie-Agnès | 15/04/1913 | Joseph-Léon Léopold Quesy | ?? | |
| | Joseph | 14/01/1913 | Elaira Lessard | ?? | IX - 103 |
| | Joseph-Wilbrod | | | | |
| | Roméo | 18/08/1920 | M.-Louise Laure Gagnon | Ste-Ursule | IX - 104 |
| VIII - 86 | Arænie | 21/10/1902 | Emile Pelletier | ? - Ste-Ursule | |
| | Marie-Déliana | 22/04/1912 | Joseph-Arthur Duhaime | ? - Ste-Ursule | |
| | Marie-Louise | 25/06/1912 | Elphège Pailé | ? - Ste-Ursule | |
| | " " | 29/07/1926 | Calixte Guillemette | ? - Ste-Ursule | |
| VIII - 87 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 88 | Joséphine | | | | |
| | Christin | ?? | Joseph Leclair | ? - Burlington, VT | |
| VIII - 89 | Mathias | 10/01/1917 | Mérida/Mélida Desjardins | Ste-Anne; Fall River, MA | IX - 105 |
| | Dorilda | 18/06/1917 | Arthur Mailloux | Ste-Anne; Fall River, MA | |
| VIII - 90 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 91 | M.-Rosanna | | | | |
| | M.-Hermine | | | | |
| | Albert-Joseph Delphis | | | | |
| | M.-Berthe | | | | |
| VIII - 92 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 93 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 94 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 95 | Louise-Elisabeth | | | | |
| | Léa | 10/10/1894 | Philadelph Lafrance | Sturgeon Falls, Ont. | |
| | Analda | 27/06/1897 | Isaac Lafrance | Sturgeon Falls, Ont. | |
| | Alexandre | 05/07/1897 | Adouclia Miville | Sturgeon Falls, Ont. | IX - 106 |
| | " | 01/08/1936 | Célanire Martel-Béchette | Espanola, Ont. | IX - 107 |
| | Arthur | 04/10/1905 | Mathilde Pilon | Sturgeon Falls, Ont. | IX - 108 |
| VIII - 96 | Florida | ??/02/1909 | Adrien Guesnel | ? - St-Anicet | |
| | Omer-Léo | ??/??/1921 | Rose Carrière | ?? | IX - 109 |
| | Rose-Alma | ??/??/1910 | Albert Sauvaier | ? - St-Anicet | |
| | Edmond | 11/01/1915 | Lébéa Nephtalie Dumouchel | ?? | IX - 110 |
| | Damase | | | | |
| | Joseph | 28/11/1928 | Anita Fournier | St-Anicet | IX - 111 |
| | Thomas | 07/01/1924 | Médora Guesnel | ?? | IX - 112 |
| VIII - 97 | ? | | | | |
| VIII - 98 | Maurice | 11/12/1948 | Annette Valade | St-Joseph; Lancaster, Ont. | IX - 113 |
| | Albert | 30/07/1955 | Lucille Légault | Sac.-Coeur; Alexandria, Ont. | IX - 114 |
| | Georges-Henri | | | | |
| | "Henry" | 24/09/1935 | Yvette André | Williamstown; Timmins, Ont. | IX - 115 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|
| VIII - 99 | Paul | 22/07/1940 | Délia Périard | Nativité B.V.M.; | |
| | Joseph-Bernard | | | Williamstown, Ont. | IX - 116 |
| | Arnel "Arvel" | 16/09/1944 | M.-Marguerite Madeleine Courville | Précieux-Sang; | |
| | | | | Glen Walter, Ont. | IX - 117 |
| VIII -100 | Louis | 09/10/1948 | Estelle Dubois | St-Anicet, Huntingdon | IX - 118 |
| VIII -101 | Joseph-Charles | 10/06/1941 | Imelda St-Onge | Présentation; Dorval | IX - 119 |
| | Rosario-Régis | 06/04/1940 | Angèle Gertrude Renaud | Ste-Jeanne de Chantal; | IX - 120 |
| | | | | Strathmore, Jac. Cartier | |
| VIII -102 | ? | | | | |
| VIII -103 | ? | | | | |
| VIII -104 | Xavier | 01/07/1919 | Théodorat Giasson | Pénétanguishène | IX - 121 |
| | Amable | 07/03/1916 | Alice Moreau | Pénétanguishène | IX - 122 |
| VIII -105 | ? | | | | |
| VIII -106 | Philiias | 05/04/1926 | Odianna Comtois | Lafontaine, Ont. | IX - 123 |
| | Sévère | 14/01/1941 | Hélène Pauzé | Lafontaine, Ont. | IX - 124 |
| | Céna | 24/07/1943 | Marie-Ange Pilon | Lafontaine, Ont. | IX - 125 |
| | Alcime | 04/05/1925 | Philomène Quesnelle | Lafontaine, Ont. | IX - 126 |
| VIII -107 | ? | | | | |

Vincent Chrétien

(Suite ...2)

| | | | | | |
|---------|---|--|--|--|--|
| IX - 1 | M.-Madeleine Joseph-Alfred "Jean" Marguerite-Marie Paul-Marie Albert | 05/03/1945 07/08/1948 04/01/1949 | Jean-M. Frs Alfred Robert Thérèse-Marie Richard Noëlla Bujold | St-Georges; Manchester, NH St-Jean-Bte; Manchester, NH St-Joseph; Nashua, NH | X - 1 X - 2 |
| IX - 2 | Charles-Edouard | ?? | | | X - 3 |
| IX - 3 | Annette | ?? | . . . Paquin | | |
| IX - 4 | Charles-Robert Joseph | 07/02/1959 | Lorraine Tremblay | Saco, ME | X - 4 |
| IX - 5 | Gérard | | | | |
| IX - 6 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 7 | Joseph J.-B. <u>Christian</u> | 01/12/1956 | Lucie Brunelle | St-Augustin; Manchester, NH | X - 5 |
| IX - 8 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 9 | Gérald Réal Muriette/Burlette | 30/10/1961 02/01/1961 07/10/1967 | Réjeanne Paradis Louisette Roussel Charles-Henri Rioux | St-Robert, Matapédia S. J., Lepage St-Bernadet | X - 6 X - 7 X - 8 |
| IX - 10 | Armand Guy | 21/10/1953 | Jacqueline Lévesque | St-Tharcise, Arvida | X - 8 |
| IX - 11 | Jean-Guy | 18/07/1964 | Antonine Brochu | St-Gabriel | X - 9 |
| IX - 12 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 13 | Raymond Bertrand Marcel Berthe Raoul Florence Armand Robert | 09/09/1942 27/09/1948 07/02/1958 30/11/1939 25/08/1945 ?? ?? | Lucille Langlois Estelle Beaurivage Adrienne Moisan Georges Simoneau Aline Perreault Polycarpe Chartrand Olivette Beaurivage | St-Hippolite, Wotton St-Adrien East Angus, Compton St-Hippolite, Wotton Wotton ?? ?? | X - 10 X - 11 X - 12 X - 13 X - 14 |
| IX - 14 | Albéric-Eugène | 16/12/1939 | Albertine Lorette Hotte | Ste-Zotique, Montréal | X - 15 |
| IX - 15 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 16 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 17 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 18 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 19 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 20 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 21 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 22 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 23 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 24 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 25 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 26 | Conrad Aurèle Yves-Héric Yves Jocelyn | 21/07/1973 19/07/1975 12/06/1976 15/05/1977 | Diane Tremblay Francine Morency Madeleine Gases Suzanne MacCarty [McCarty] | ?? ?? ?? ?? | X - 16 X - 17 X - 18 X - 19 |
| IX - 27 | Albert Madeleine Noël André Edouard Raymonde Hubert Angéline Honoré | 27/07/1972 23/07/1964 25/07/1970 17/06/1978 15/09/1973 ?? 12/12/1986 | Madeleine Monchamp Roger Bois Gislaine Caron Claire Veillet Antoine Pelletier Thérèse Leblanc Roland Beaulieu | ?? St-Onésime ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? | X - 20 X - 21 X - 22 X - 23 |

| | | | | | |
|---------|---------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------|
| IX - 28 | Nicole | 27/05/1978 | Guy Lebel | ? - La Pocatière | |
| | Louissette | 03/07/1971 | Jean-Louis Plourde | ? - La Pocatière | |
| | Magella | | | | |
| | Diane | 05/06/1976 | Jean-Marc Beaulieu | ? - La Pocatière | |
| | Jeannine | 09/07/1976 | Jean Audet | ? - La Pocatière | |
| | Hélène | 17/07/1976 | Allain Lavoie | ? - La Pocatière | |
| | Thérèse | 20/09/1977 | Collin Bar | ? - La Pocatière | |
| | Lucie | 04/05/1985 | Germain Pelletier | ? - La Pocatière | |
| | Pierre | 05/07/1986 | Nicole Landry | ?? | X - 24 |
| | Denis | | | | |
| | Martine | | | | |
| | Robin | | | | |
| | Lynda (Josée) | | | | |
| | Chantal | | | | |
| IX - 29 | Gilles | 18/10/1969 | Ginette Bouchard | ?? | X - 25 |
| | Léonard | 14/10/1972 | Gaétane Massé | ?? | X - 26 |
| | Roger | | | | |
| IX - 30 | Pierrette | 05/05/1973 | André Massé | ? - St-Onésime | |
| | Réjeanne | | | | |
| | Micheline | 21/07/1978 | Pierre Lemieux | ? - St-Onésime | |
| | Gaétane | 13/07/1985 | Mario Bouchard | ? - St-Onésime | |
| | Maria | | | | |
| IX - 31 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 32 | David | | | | |
| | Denise | | | | |
| | Dorine | | | | |
| IX - 33 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 34 | George | 28/05/1952 | Betty Dorr | ?- MA | X - 27 |
| | Henri | 07/05/1960 | Caroline Morris | ?- MA | X - 28 |
| IX - 35 | Micheline | ?? | Réjean Lanoie | ? - Québec | |
| | Lise | ?? | Pierre Desjardins | ? - Québec | |
| | Diane | ?? | Pierre Miron | ? - Québec | |
| | France | ?? | Yvon Bourgeois | ? - Québec | |
| | Sylvie | 06/10/1979 | Daniel Leduc | ? - Québec | |
| | André | 18/07/1981 | Diane Petit | ?? | X - 29 |
| IX - 36 | Linda | | | | |
| | Denis | | | | |
| | Donald | | | | |
| IX - 37 | Gaby | | | | |
| | Gosselin | | | | |
| | Serge | | | | |
| IX - 38 | Richard Léo | | | | |
| | Marcel | | | | |
| | Lucien | | | | |
| IX - 39 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 40 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 41 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 42 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 43 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 44 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 45 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 46 | ? | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------|---------------|------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------|
| IX - 47 | Michel | 13/07/1975 | Ghislaine Brunelle | Becquets, Nicolet | X - 30 |
| IX - 48 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 49 | André | 06/10/1973 | Hélène Mailhot | Becquets (St-Pierre?) | X - 31 |
| IX - 50 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 51 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 52 | Marielle | | | | |
| | Yvon | 05/06/1954 | Lise Genest | Bécancour | X - 32 |
| | Lise | 21/09/1957 | Jacques Levasseur | Ste-Marguerite, Tr.-Riv. | |
| | Roland | 10/10/1959 | Noëlla Dupont | Trois-Rivières | X - 33 |
| | Yolande | 30/09/1961 | Michel Barrette | ? - Trois-Rivières | |
| | Réjean | 27/04/1960 | Madeleine Charpentier | ?? | X - 34 |
| | Rita | 12/09/1970 | Benoit Leclerc | ? - Trois-Rivières | |
| | Louise | 03/10/1964 | Michel Racine | ? - Trois-Rivières | |
| | Nicole | 14/06/1969 | André Lachance | ? - Trois-Rivières | |
| IX - 53 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 54 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 55 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 56 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 57 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 58 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 59 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 60 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 61 | Paul-Emile | 30/08/1948 | Liliane Marcotte | N.-D., Sorel | X - 35 |
| IX - 62 | Odina-Joseph | 05/11/1941 | Marie-Ange Massé | Lac-au-Sauzon | X - 36 |
| | Jeannette | 03/10/1934 | André Tremblay | Lac-au-Sauzon | |
| | Marie | 30/12/1942 | Joseph-Ulric Pelletier | Lac-au-Sauzon | |
| | Jeanne-Berthe | 01/10/1947 | Roland Masson | Lac-au-Sauzon | |
| IX - 63 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 64 | René | 06/09/1952 | Jeannine [Janine] Pelletier | St-Georges, Montréal | X - 37 |
| | Réjean | 25/07/1959 | Lise Thériault | N.-D. de la Salette | X - 38 |
| | André | 05/07/1958 | Jeannine Rouleau | Ste-Philomène, Montréal | X - 39 |
| IX - 65 | Jean-Louis | 17/09/1960 | Françoise Milot | St-Denis, Montréal | X - 40 |
| | Marcel | 18/06/1949 | Eveline Payette | St-Alphonse Youville, Mtl | X - 41 |
| IX - 66 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 67 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 68 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 69 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 70 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 71 | Albert | ?? | Doris Prescott | | X - 42 |
| | Armand | ?? | Carole Béchard | | X - 43 |
| | Maurice | ?? | Jacqueline Labelle | | X - 44 |
| | Raymond | ?? | Sylvie Sarrazin | | X - 45 |
| | Gilles | ?? | Johanne Pépin | | X - 46 |
| | Diane | ?? | Fernand Richer | | |
| | Christiane | ?? | Jean-Marc Langlois | | |
| | Francine | ?? | Richard Simoneau | | |
| IX - 72 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 73 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 74 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 75 | Robert | 16/12/1950 | Jeannine Vincent | Ste-Bernadette, Montréal | X - 47 |
| | Roland | 12/08/1950 | Aline Tremblay | St-Stanislas, Montréal | X - 48 |
| IX - 76 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 77 | ? | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|---|--------|
| IX - 78 | Guy | ??/??/1958 | Germaine Lepage | St-Octave; L'Avenir, Gaspé | X - 49 |
| | Hélène | 01/07/1967 | Georges Normand | Marie-Imm. Sept-Iles | |
| | Marie | 02/09/1967 | Gaston Lapointe | Marie-Imm. Sept-Iles | |
| | Michelle | 12/07/1975 | Marcel Gagnon | Marie-Imm. Sept-Iles | |
| IX - 79 | Normand | 24/12/1971 | Marie-Anna Lamarre | St-Ulric | X - 50 |
| IX - 80 | Gabriel | 15/11/1958 | Jacqueline Desrosiers | Ste-Flavie | X - 51 |
| IX - 81 | Marcel | 20/08/1960 | Laura Thibault | St-Stanislas, Montréal | X - 52 |
| | Denis | 07/05/1955 | Gemma Fraser | St-Germain, Rimouski Centre | X - 53 |
| | Egide | | | | |
| | Lucien | ??/??/1946 | Oviette Isabel | St-Octave; L'Avenir, Gaspé | X - 54 |
| | Georges-Yves | ??/??/1960 | Colette Lamarre | St-Octave; L'Avenir, Gaspé | X - 55 |
| | Charles | ??/??/1963 | Françoise Dumont | St-Octave; L'Avenir, Gaspé | X - 56 |
| | Albert | ??/??/1957 | Aliette Gendron | St-Octave; L'Avenir, Gaspé | X - 57 |
| IX - 82 | Armand | ??/??/1950 | Dora Gagnon | St-Octave; L'Avenir, Gaspé | X - 58 |
| | Amour | ??/??/1948 | Yvette Raymond | St-Octave; L'Avenir, Gaspé | X - 59 |
| | Moïse | ??/??/1951 | Bernadette Cyr | St-Octave; L'Avenir, Gaspé | X - 60 |
| | Roger | ??/??/1951 | Marthe Raymond | St-Octave; L'Avenir, Gaspé | X - 61 |
| IX - 83 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 84 | André | 23/06/1972 | Pauline Heins | Ste-Odile | X - 62 |
| | Ginette | 07/09/1959 | Gérald Morissette | St-Bernadet | |
| | Michèle | 06/09/1965 | Gilles Desrosiers | St-Bernadet | |
| IX - 85 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 86 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 87 | M.-Lucille | 04/09/1944 | J.-Armand Boucher | St-Joseph; Nashua, NH | |
| | Evelyn [ø.] | 07/07/1951 | Françoise [sic] Léard | St-Joseph; Nashua, NH | X - 63 |
| | Joan <u>Christian</u> | 25/11/1954 | Roger Roy | St-Joseph; Nashua, NH | |
| | Carol <u>Christian</u> | 05/02/1966 | Bobby Williams | St-Joseph; Nashua, NH | |
| IX - 88 | Marcel | 12/05/1951 | Carmelle Lamoureux | Ste-Brigide, Montréal | X - 64 |
| | Cléo(phas) | 21/06/1947 | Pierrette Laprise | St-Eusèbe, Montréal | X - 65 |
| IX - 89 | Auguste | 06/12/1952 | Mildred Allen | Laprairie | X - 66 |
| IX - 90 | Kenneth | 09/10/1954 | Jeannette Ducharme | St-Pierre-aux-Liens, Ville St-Pierre | X - 67 |
| IX - 91 | Jacques | 17/10/1964 | Liliane Bouvier | St-Antoine, Richelieu | X - 68 |
| IX - 92 | Claude Ignace | 14/05/1949 | Jeannine Forget | Nativité, Montréal | X - 69 |
| | Thérèse | 11/01/1947 | Marcel Letendre | Contrecoeur | |
| | Suzanne | 24/07/1954 | Antonio Chalifour | Contrecoeur | |
| | Nicole | 14/07/1962 | Maurice Roy | Contrecoeur | |
| IX - 93 | Lucien | 05/07/1950 | Marie-Paule Allaire | St-Ours | X - 70 |
| | Réjeanne | 02/10/1948 | Fernand Giard | Contrecoeur | |
| IX - 94 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 95 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 96 | Henry <u>Christian, Jr.</u> | 01/05/1905 | Adélaïde "Addie" Marie Vasseur | ? - WI | X - 71 |
| | Jenny Adeline | | | | |
| | Mary Katherine | | | | |
| IX - 97 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 98 | Willie | 27/05/1909 | Marie Boisvert | Sacré-Coeur, Shawin. Falls | X - 72 |
| | Georges | ?? | Clémence Diamond | ? | X - 73 |
| | Adrien | 01/05/1917 | Laura Dupont | St-Etienne des Grès | X - 74 |
| | M.-Anne | 23/08/1909 | Ovila Gélinas | St-Etienne des Grès | |
| | Arthur | 23/04/1930 | Alida/Aléda Gélinas | ?? | X - 75 |
| | Joseph | ??/??/1912? | Anna Boisvert | Ste-Flore | X - 76 |

| | | | | | |
|----------|------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------|
| IX - 99 | Yvonne | 27/07/1921 | Caaille Desaulniers | St-Etienne des Grès | |
| | Antoinette | 05/01/1921 | Alcide Landry | St-Etienne des Grès | |
| | Jeannette | 22/09/1926 | Emery Desaulniers | St-Etienne des Grès | |
| | Rolland | 27/05/1933 | Jeannette Bourassa | St-Etienne des Grès | X - 77 |
| | Gertrude | 25/07/1934 | Louis-Georges Bourassa | St-Etienne des Grès | |
| IX - 100 | Albina | 26/08/1918 | Joseph-Ernest Théodore Bou langer | St-Paulin, Maskinongé | |
| | Alberta "Berthe" | 09/09/1925 | Wilbrod Corriveau | St-Paulin, Maskinongé | |
| | Armand | 01/07/1936 | Marie-Reine Lacerte | St-Paulin, Maskinongé | X - 78 |
| | Laurette | 13/10/1938 | Rodolphe Desormeaux | St-Paulin, Maskinongé | |
| | Herbèle "Eaile" | 12/04/1925 | Aurore Baril | Prémont | X - 79 |
| | Arthur | | | | |
| IX - 101 | William Arthur | 28/06/1939 | Emilienne Lambert | Louiseville | X - 80 |
| | Flora | 02/03/1957 | Robert Lampron | ?? | |
| | Rosaline | 19/08/1950 | Henri-Paul Alarie | ?? | |
| IX - 102 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 103 | André | 04/07/1953 | Jeannine Brouillette | St-Ansèlme, Montréal | X - 81 |
| | Roland | 03/01/1942 | Marie-Marthe Giguère | Louiseville | X - 82 |
| IX - 104 | Sérad | 29/06/1957 | Pauline Béland [Belland] | ?? | X - 83 |
| | Colombe | 16/09/1950 | Jean Gagnon | ? - Ste-Ursule | |
| | Brigitte | 07/05/1949 | Jacques Grenier | ? - Ste-Ursule | |
| | Bernard | 12/04/1958 | Fernande Lessard | ?? | X - 84 |
| IX - 105 | Henri | 03/06/1939 | Irène Leach | Ste-Anne; Fall River, MA | X - 85 |
| | George Gilbert | 30/05/1956 | Exilda Thérèse Loiselle | St-Jean-Bte; West Warwick | X - 86 |
| IX - 106 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 107 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 108 | Georges | 28/08/1937 | Carmen Caron | N.-D. de L.; Timmins, Ont. | X - 87 |
| | Wilfrid | 28/10/1950 | Gabrielle Georgianna Poitras | Sacré-Coeur de Jésus, Mtl | X - 88 |
| IX - 109 | Gislaine | 28/05/1957 | Fernand Guérin | ? - St-Anicet | |
| | Guy | 19/08/1953 | Pierrette Guérin | Oramstown | X - 89 |
| IX - 110 | Zéphirin | 10/05/1945 | Iloda (Idola) Chaperon | Ste-Zotique, Montréal | X - 90 |
| | Marcel | 05/09/1953 | Pauline Soucy | N.-D. de la Salette, Mtl | X - 91 |
| IX - 111 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 112 | Siamonne | 01/07/1947 | Lucien Guesnel | ?? | |
| IX - 113 | Marcel | 19/09/1970 | Nancy Ann Grove [Grace] | Williamstown, Ont. | X - 92 |
| | René | 08/10/1970 | Diane Legroulx | Lancaster, Ont. | X - 93 |
| IX - 114 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 115 | Marcel | 06/06/1964 | Barbara Burgess | N.-D. de L.; Timmins, Ont. | X - 94 |
| | Gérald | 05/11/1955 | Beverly Whitney | H. N.; Kirkland Lake, Ont. | X - 95 |
| IX - 116 | Robert Victor | 20/05/1961 | Shirley Alexina Lapierre | Apple Hill, Ont. | X - 96 |
| IX - 117 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 118 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 119 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 120 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 121 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 122 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 123 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 124 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 125 | ? | | | | |
| IX - 126 | Prosper | 27/07/1948 | Irène Dorion | Lafontaine, Ont. | X - 97 |

| | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|
| X - 1 | Céline-Marie | 10/08/1968 | Paul Marcel Therrien | St-Jean-Bte; Manchester, NH | |
| | Jeannette Lucille | 07/05/1977 | Neal Kim Tétreault | St-Jean-Bte; Manchester, NH | |
| | Louise M. Elaine | 18/11/1972 | Raymond Wilfrid Boucher | St-Jean-Bte; Manchester, NH | |
| | Suzanne Lucie | 06/04/1974 | Barry William Holbrook | St-Jean-Bte; Manchester, NH | |
| X - 2 | ? | | | | |
| X - 3 | ? | | | | |
| X - 4 | ? | | | | |
| X - 5 | ? | | | | |
| X - 6 | ? | | | | |
| X - 7 | ? | | | | |
| X - 8 | Alain | 28/06/1976 | Bérengère Francoeur | Amqui | XI - 1 |
| X - 9 | ? | | | | |
| X - 10 | Robert | | | | |
| | Jacques | | | | |
| | Suzanne | | | | |
| | Normand | | | | |
| | Gilles | | | | |
| | Francine | | | | |
| | Luce | | | | |
| | Carol | | | | |
| | Pierre | | | | |
| | Danielle | | | | |
| | Renée | | | | |
| | Richard | | | | |
| X - 11 | Monique | | | | |
| | Sylvain | | | | |
| | ? - Albert | ?? | Jeanne Lavigne | | XI - 2 |
| X - 12 | Daniel | | | | |
| | Sylvie | | | | |
| | Manon | | | | |
| | Mario | | | | |
| X - 13 | Jocelyne | | | | |
| X - 14 | Diane | | | | |
| | Serge | | | | |
| | Yvon | | | | |
| | Luc | | | | |
| X - 15 | ? | | | | |
| X - 16 | ? | | | | |
| X - 17 | ? | | | | |
| X - 18 | Simon | | | | |
| | Marie-Josée | | | | |
| X - 19 | Valérie | | | | |
| | Steve | | | | |
| X - 20 | Martine | | | | |
| | François | | | | |
| | Louis | | | | |
| X - 21 | ? | | | | |
| X - 22 | ? | | | | |
| X - 23 | ? | | | | |
| X - 24 | ? | | | | |

| | | | | |
|--------|---|--|---|---|
| X - 25 | Louise Guy | | | |
| X - 26 | ? | | | |
| X - 27 | George David Paméla Michel [adop.] | | | |
| X - 28 | Edmond Curt | | | |
| X - 29 | ? | | | |
| X - 30 | ? | | | |
| X - 31 | ? | | | |
| X - 32 | ? | | | |
| X - 33 | ? | | | |
| X - 34 | ? | | | |
| X - 35 | ? | | | |
| X - 36 | Nicole Cécile Monique Géraldine | 19/06/1965 16/11/1968 19/07/1973 20/05/1975 | Jacques St-Amand Roland Pelletier Robert Landry Dollard Ménard | Albertville Albertville Albertville (La Sarre) Palais de Justice; Rimouski Centre |
| X - 37 | ? | | | |
| X - 38 | ? | | | |
| X - 39 | ? | | | |
| X - 40 | ? | | | |
| X - 41 | ? | | | |
| X - 42 | ? | | | |
| X - 43 | ? | | | |
| X - 44 | ? | | | |
| X - 45 | ? | | | |
| X - 46 | ? | | | |
| X - 47 | ? | | | |
| X - 48 | ? | | | |
| X - 49 | Serge | 16/04/1979 | Nicole Héon | St-Jean Vianney; Matapédia XI - 3 |
| X - 50 | ? | | | |
| X - 51 | ? | | | |
| X - 52 | ? | | | |
| X - 53 | ? | | | |
| X - 54 | Raymond | 24/11/1976 | Lucette Joly | St-Herménégilde, Montréal XI - 4 |
| X - 55 | ? | | | |
| X - 56 | ? | | | |
| X - 57 | ? | | | |
| X - 58 | ? | | | |
| X - 59 | ? | | | |
| X - 60 | ? | | | |
| X - 61 | ? | | | |
| X - 62 | ? | | | |
| X - 63 | ? | | | |
| X - 64 | ? | | | |
| X - 65 | ? | | | |
| X - 66 | ? | | | |
| X - 67 | ? | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------|------------------------|------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|
| X - 68 | ? | | | | |
| X - 69 | ? | | | | |
| X - 70 | ? | | | | |
| X - 71 | <u>Christian</u> | | | | |
| | Joseph Homer | 14/08/1934 | Bertha Madeline Gruber | ? - Flambeau, WI | XI - 5 |
| | Floyd Charles | | | | |
| X - 72 | "Maurice" Jos. Fernand | 26/08/1939 | Cécile Marcotte | Richmond | XI - 6 |
| | Marcel | 24/06/1940 | Thérèse De Grandmont | ?? | XI - 7 |
| | Carmen | 27/06/1942 | Charles Edouard Martel | Shawinigan | |
| | Gabriel | 20/09/1947 | Françoise Lamothe | Nativité, Montréal | XI - 8 |
| | Juliette | ?? | Roger Desmarais | ? - Shawinigan | |
| | Gisèle | 16/02/1946 | Jacques Suzor [Izard] | Sacre-Coeur, Shawinigan | |
| | Guy | 10/10/1955 | Marie Dura | N.-D. du Sacré-Coeur, Mtl | XI - 9 |
| | Jos.-Jacques "Jean" | 10/09/1957 | Aline Olive Chainé | Shawinigan | XI - 10 |
| | Michel | ?? | Micheline Ruel | ?? | XI - 11 |
| X - 73 | Monique | 13/09/1958 | Gérard Charette | ?? | |
| | Rita | 17/07/1965 | Normand Lemay | ?? | |
| | Juliette | 01/07/1971 | Maurice Toupin | ?? | |
| | Louissette | 25/07/1972 | André Plouffe | ?? | |
| | Lucie | 29/07/1972 | Raymond Desaulniers | ?? | |
| | Cécile | 14/07/1973 | Vincent Bonar | ?? | |
| X - 74 | Huguette | 08/08/1970 | André Guillemette | ? - St-Etienne des Grès | |
| | Lucienne | 29/05/1946 | Fernand Beaulieu | ? - St-Etienne des Grès | |
| | Madeleine | 17/09/1960 | Raymond Martel | ? - St-Etienne des Grès | |
| | Solange | 12/06/1965 | Hormidas Bellemare | ? - St-Etienne des Grès | |
| | Yolande-Julienne | 03/07/1954 | Marcel Sioui | St-Etienne des Grès | |
| | Raymond | 04/05/1963 | Lise Plourde | St-Etienne des Grès | XI - 12 |
| X - 75 | Huguette | 10/08/1968 | Isidore Bournival | ?? | |
| | Suzanne [adop.] | 05/09/1964 | Gilles Plante | St-Etienne des Grès | |
| | André [adop.] | | | | |
| X - 76 | Florence | 12/07/1933 | Aimé Auger | Ste-Flore | |
| | Claire | 02/07/1938 | Roméo Papillon | Ste-Flore | |
| | Emélie | ??/??/1939 | Samuel Matteau | ?? | |
| | André | 15/08/1951 | Claire Ayotte | ? - Ste-Flore | XI - 13 |
| | Roger | ??/??/1952 | ?? | Rosedale, Alberta | XI - 14 |
| | Fernand | | | | |
| | Fernande | 21/08/1940 | Gérard Hénault | Ste-Flore | |
| | Jacques | ??/??/1955 | Dolbeau Goudrault | ?? | XI - 15 |
| X - 77 | Suzanne | | | | |
| | François | 25/08/1962 | Bernadette Descôteaux | St-Boniface | XI - 16 |
| | Georgette | ??/??/1965 | Pierre Denis | St-Philippe, Trois-Rivières | |
| | Florian | 24/06/1961 | Jeannine Coutu | St-Gabriel de Brandon | XI - 17 |
| | Robert | ??/??/1965 | Lise Laflamme | Montréal | XI - 18 |
| | André | ??/??/1968 | Elyse Roy | St-Gilles, Pont-Viau | XI - 19 |
| | Lionel | ??/??/1972 | Hélène Buteau | St-Nicolas, Montréal | XI - 20 |
| | Henri | ??/??/1970 | Ginette Morneau | Charlesbourg | XI - 21 |
| | Bernard | ??/??/1970 | Mireille Sylvain | St-Gilles, Pont-Viau | XI - 22 |

| | | | | | |
|--------|---|--|--|--|---------|
| X - 78 | Richard Marianne Louise Bruno Claude | ??/??/1959 | Roland Boulanger | St-Paulin, Maskinongé | |
| X - 79 | Noëlla " Oscar Madeleine Sylvio Marianne Donald Bruno Jean Jean-Noël Marie-Paule Suzanne | 04/07/1950 ??/??/1964 25/08/1960 30/11/1957 | Wilson Boulanger Ovila Domaine Paule Lepage Robert Fortin | St-Paulin, Maskinongé Shawinigan Acton-Vale Ste-Catherine, Montréal | XI - 23 |
| | Donald Bruno Jean | 04/07/1964 | Ghislaine Frappier | St-Alexis, Montréal | XI - 24 |
| | Jean-Noël Marie-Paule Suzanne | 06/02/1965 29/06/1968 | Carmen Dupuis Jean Tassé | St-Alexis, Montréal N.-D. de la Paix, Verdun | XI - 25 |
| X - 80 | Denis | 19/08/1967 | Hélène Juneau | ?? | XI - 26 |
| X - 81 | ? | | | | |
| X - 82 | ? | | | | |
| X - 83 | ? | | | | |
| X - 84 | ? | | | | |
| X - 85 | ? | | | | |
| X - 86 | ? | | | | |
| X - 87 | ? | | | | |
| X - 88 | ? | | | | |
| X - 89 | René Françoise Colette | | | | |
| X - 90 | ? | | | | |
| X - 91 | ? | | | | |
| X - 92 | ? | | | | |
| X - 93 | ? | | | | |
| X - 94 | ? | | | | |
| X - 95 | ? | | | | |
| X - 96 | ? | | | | |
| X - 97 | Richard | 25/04/1975 | Elizabeth Cadieux | Lafontaine, Ont. | XI - 27 |

XI - 1 ?
 XI - 2 ?
 XI - 3 ?
 XI - 4 ?
 XI - 5 Gerald K. Christian 26/04/1959 Mary Lou Brown ??
 XI - 6 ?
 XI - 7 ?
 XI - 8 Louise
 Paul
 Marie-Josée
 Guy
 XI - 9 ?
 XI - 10 France
 XI - 11 ?
 XI - 12 ?
 XI - 13 ?
 XI - 14 ?
 XI - 15 ?
 XI - 16 ?
 XI - 17 ?
 XI - 18 ?
 XI - 19 ?
 XI - 20 ?
 XI - 21 ?
 XI - 22 ?
 XI - 23 ?
 XI - 24 ?
 XI - 25 ?
 XI - 26 ?
 XI - 27 ?
 Hubert
 . . .
 . . .
 Michel [adop.]

L A L O N D E S

A new La Londe Families Newsletter containing compiled lists of La Londe information gathered from censuses, parish registers, vital records and family histories from La Londes all over the world but in particular: Québec, Michigan, Wisconsin, Ontario, New York, N. Dakota, S. Dakota, and many more.

Subscription rate is \$12.00 a year and queries are \$5.00 each. Make checks payable to: Tara (LaLonde) Bangsberg, 11704 77th Ave., E. Puyallup, WA 98373, or call: 1-206-848-7684.

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

BERNARD PATERNAL LINE

NO.123 Submitted by Ronald M. Bernard # 236

1. BERNARD, Ronald Maurice (s/o Maurice & Ena SOUCY)
BACKUS, Dolores (d/o Francis & Louise FRONHOEFER)
m. 2 June 1973 Bellerose, Queens, New York
2. BERNARD, Maurice Arthur (s/o Honore (Henri) & Alfreda GIRARD)
SOUCY, Ena Blanche (d/o Guillaume & Clara CYR)
m. 15 May 1944 Hartford, CT
3. BERNARD, Honore (s/o Oscar & Philomene VALIQUETTE)
GIRARD, Alreda Marie (d/o Louis & Alfreda CADIEUX)
m. 2 May 1899 Montreal, Quebec
4. BERNARD, Joseph Oscar (s/o Toussaint & Emelie PERRAULT)
VALIQUETTE, Philomene (d/o Francois & Marcelaine LAUZON)
m. 24 November 1874 Assomption, Quebec
5. BERNARD, Sylvain Toussaint (s/o Toussaint & Angelique MARSAN)
PERRAULT, Emelie (d/o Louis & Josphete DALPRE-PARISEAU)
m. 21 January 1840 Assomption, Quebec
6. BERNARD, Toussaint (s/o Joseph & Cecile DUFRESNE)
MARSON - LAPIERRE, Angelique (d/o Louis & Marie AMABLE-VENNE)
m. 23 June 1806 Assomption, Quebec
7. BERNARD, Joseph (s/o Robert & Catherine LORION-LEFORT)
DUFRESNE, Cecile (d/o Michel & Genevieve CATY)
m. 8 October 1773 Assomption, Quebec
8. BERNARD, Robert (s/o Bernard & Marie CHARTIER)
LORION-LEFORT, Catherine (d/o Jean & M.Anne TELLIER)
m. 6 February 1738 Pointe-Aux-Trembles, Quebec
9. BERNARD dit BROUILLET, Bernard (s/o Michel & Marie DUBOIS)
CHARTIER, Marie (d/o Guillaume & Marie FAUCON-FAULCON)
m. 29 June 1697 Pointe-Aux-Trembles, Quebec
10. BROUILLET, Michel (s/o Jacques & Rene VAIZERE)
DUBOIS, Marie (d/o Guillaume & Isabelle LA SOUER)
m. 3 November 1670 Montreal, Quebec (Chambly)
11. BROUILLET, Jacques (s/o ----)
VAIZERE, Renee (d/o-----)
m. De Gouex, Poitiers, Marche, France

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

SOUCY-SOUCIE LINE

NO.124 Submitted by Ronald M. Bernard # 236

1. SOUCY, Ena Blanche (d/o Guillaume (Willie) & Clara CYR)
BERNARD, Maurice (s/o Honore & Alfreda GIRARD)
m. 15 May 1944 in Hartford, CT
2. SOUCIE, Guillaume (s/o Francis & Celina BELL/LEBEL)
CYR, Clara Marie (d/o Joseph T. & Marie Anne VIOLETTE)
m. 11 January 1909 in Ste. Anne de Madawaska, NB
3. SOUCIE, Francis (s/o Belonie & Delima ALBERT)
BELL / LEBEL, Celina (d/o Hilaire & Flavie VIOLETTE)
m. 20 August 1883 in Minneapolis, MN
4. SOUCY, Belonie (s/o Celestin & Pelagie CYR)
ALBERT, Delima (d/o Joseph & Demerise LAGACE)
m. 10 December 1847 in Ste. Luce, (Frenchville) Maine
5. SOUCY, Celestin (s/o Germain & Marie Rose CORMIER)
CYR, Pelagie (d/o Michel & Madeleine THIBODEAU)
m. 15 January 1822 in St. Basile, NB
6. SOUCY, Germain (s/o Joseph Francois & Marie Rose GUERET-DUMONT)
CORMIER, Marie Rose (d/o Jean Baptiste & Madeleine LANDRY)
m. 11 July 1791 (by missionaries - I'sle Verte)
7. SOUCY, Joseph Francois (s/o Pierre II & Marie Jeanne MICHAUD)
GUERET-DUMONT, M. Rose (d/o Jean II & Anne De LABOURLIERE)
m. 30 September 1748 in Kamouraska, Quebec
8. SOUCY, Pierre II (s/o Pierre & Isabelle FOUQUEREAU)
MICHAUD, Marie Jeanne (d/o Jean Baptiste & Marie VAILLANCOURT)
m. 20 July 1723 in Riviere-Ouelle, Quebec
9. SOUCY, Pierre (s/o Jean & Jeanne SAUVENIER)
FOUQUEREAU, Isabelle (d/o Urbain & Jeanne ROSSIGNOL)
m. 13 January 1699 in Riviere-Ouelle, Quebec
10. SOUCY dit LAVIGNE, Jean (s/o Claude & Francoise De VAIME)
SAUVENIER, Jeanne (orphan) (d/o Jacques & A. BABILLETTE)
m. 10 May 1670 in Ile de Orleans, Quebec City, Quebec
11. SOUCY, Claude (s/o ----)
DE VAIME, Francoise (d/o----)
m. St. Vulfram, Abbeville, Amiens, France

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

TWISS MATERNAL LINE

NO.125 Submitted by Jonathan P. Twiss # 137

1. TWISS, Willard Robert (s/o Willard Benton TWISS & Susie M. GOWEN)
BELANGER, M. Madeleine (d/o Arthur J. & M.Valeda C. COTE)
m. 25 December 1941 St. Ann's Rectory, Bristol, CT
2. BELANGER, Arthur Joseph (s/o Augustine F. & M.Exzire GRANDBOIS)
COTE, M. Valeda Clara (d/o Louis Joseph & M. Elmire BOURASSA)
m. 14 June 1910 St. Ann's Church, Bristol, CT
3. COTE, Louis Joseph (s/o Pierre-Eduard & Julie RENIERE)
BOURASSA, Marie Elmire (d/o Michel & M.Adeline DUFRESNE)
m. 18 October 1880 Pointe-du-lac, Maurice Cty. Canada
4. COTE, Pierre-Eduard (s/o Gabriel & Marie BIRABIN-VADEBONCOUER)
RENIERE, Julie (d/o Augustin & Euphrosine LACOURSIER)
m. 21 September 1846 St. Guillaume
5. COTE, Gabriel (s/o Louis-Isadore & M.Josephe BENOIT)
BIRABIN-VADEBONCOEUR, Marie (d/o Paul & M. Louise DALAIRE)
m. 4 August 1800 Baie-du-Febvre
6. COTE, Louis-Isadore, (s/o Isadore & M. Josephe GRENON)
BENOIT, M. Josephe (d/o Gabriel & Marie HOUDE)
m. 26 October 1767 Baie-du-Febvre
7. COTE, Isadore (s/o Mathieu & Francoise DUPILLE)
GRENON, M. Josephe (d/o Jean-Francois & Louise CROTEAU)
m. 11 August 1739 St. Antoine-Tilly
8. COTE, Mathieu (s/o Mathieu & Elisabeth GRAVELLE)
DUPILLE, Francoise (d/o Remi & Anne LAGOUE)
m. 21 July 1710 St. Pierre, Isle d' Orleans, PQ
9. COTE, Mathieu (s/o Jean & Anne MARTIN)
GRAVELLE, Elisabeth (d/o Masse-Joseph GGRAVELLE)
m. 11 September 1667 Contract by Aubert, Quebec
10. COTE, Jean
MARTIN, Anne
m. 17 November 1635 Quebec

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

DEZIEL PATERNAL LINE

NO. 126 Submitted by Leonard F. Jacaruso # 390

1. DEZIEL, Angelina (d/o Joseph & M. Zelig LAVERGNE)
GRENIER, Alexis Philius (s/o Maurice & M.Olivine SAMSON)
m. 23 April 1906, St. Severe, PQ
2. DEZIEL, Joseph (s/o Luc & Esther MATHEAU)
LAVERGNE, Marie Zelig (d/o Elie & Julie PELLERIN)
m. 21 July 1868, St. Severe, PQ
3. DEZIEL, Luc (s/o Francois & Francoise TOUSIGNAN)
MATHEAU, Esther (d/o Jean & Isabelle HEBERT)
m. 23 February 1829, Yamachiche, PQ
4. DEZIEL, Francois (s/o Jean & Anne LACHARITE)
TOUSIGNAN, Francoise (d/o Louis & M.Louise BERGERON)
m. 20 January 1794, Yamachiche, PQ
5. DEZIEL dit LABRECHE, Jean (s/o Pierre & M.Anne BARRON)
LACHARITE, Anne (d/o Claude & Marguerite FOUCAULT)
m. 4 February 1754, Maskinonge, PQ
6. DESQUIELS dit LABRECHE, Pierre (s/o Pierre & Jeanne DAMIEN)
BARRON, Marie Anne (d/o Nicolas BARRON dit LUPIEN & Marie
Marthe CHAUVIN)
m. 5 February 1709, Trois Rivieres, PQ
7. DELQUIEL, Pierre (s/o Remond & Francoise MARTY)
DAMIEN, Jeanne (?)
m. 1668-Hypothesis by Drouin Institute

LAVERGNE FAMILY

The descendants of LAVERGNE are planning a family reunion in 1990, in Montréal. If anyone is interested, please write to Yvette Lavergne Giguère, ACGS #3005, CP 173, St. Boniface, PQ, Canada GOX 2L0.

PATENAUDE GENEALOGY

Patenaude Genealogy by Rev. Gerard Patenaude, \$28.00 ppd. Order from: Letter Systems Printing, 52 Water St., Hallowell, Maine 04347. A Patenaude reunion is planned for this summer, write to Rev. Gerard Patenaude, 47 River St., Augusta, Maine 04330.



DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS
 DESROCHERS PATERNAL LINE

NO.127 Submitted by Leonard F. Jacaruso # 390

1. DESROCHERS, Marie Laure (d/o Clement & Julie DION)
 DESHAIES, Joseph Wilfred (s/o Telesphore & M.Appolline MARCHAND)
2. DESROCHERS, Clement (s/o Pierre & Scholastique SEVIGNY)
 DION, Julie (d/o Isaie & Nathalie CHAURET)
 m. 12 April 1880, St. Appollinaire, PQ.
3. DESROCHERS, Pierre (s/o Pierre & Marie Anne GARNEAU)
 SEVIGNY, Scholastique (d/o Louis & Louise LAROUCHE)
 m. 11 January 1842, St. Antoine de Tilly, PQ
4. DESROCHERS, Pierre (s/o Augustin & Marguerite HUARD)
 GARNEAU, Marie Anne (d/o Prisque & Genevieve DE LA RUE)
 m. 16 February 1802, St. Antoine de Tilly, PQ
5. DESROCHERS dit HOUDE, Augustin (s/o Joseph & Marie Anne DEMERS)
 HUARD, Marguerite (d/o Jean Marie & Marguerite DEMERS)
 m. 27 July 1761, St. Croix de Lotbiniere, PQ
6. HOUDE dit DESROCHERS, Joseph (s/o Louis & Anne Ursule BISSON)
 DEMERS, Marie Anne (d/o Rene & Anne DUBOIS)
 m. 19 August 1726, St. Nicolas, PQ
7. HOUDE, Louis (s/o Louis & M.Madeleine BOUCHER)
 BISSON, Anne Ursule (d/o Antoine & Ursule TRUD)
 m. 23 February 1700 Contracted notary of Laneuville, PQ
8. HOUDE, Louis (s/o Noel & Anne LEFEBVRE)
 BOUCHER, Marie Madeleine (d/o Marin & Perrine MALET)
 m. 12 January 1665, Chateau Richer, PQ

TIDBITS

SOUTHBRIDGE, MA JUNE 24, 1920

Miss Lena Favreau, Everett Street, has returned from Geneva. N.Y., where she spent two weeks as a guest of her brother, Charles Favreau.

Harvey Gaumond, who conducts a jitney business has purchased a Reo sedan from Frank J. Serieto. Mr. Gaumond plans on using the car in a few days.

Armand Lareau of Boston has been the guest of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph N. Lareau, 26 Main Street.

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

BELHUMEUR: MATERNAL LINE

NO. 128 Submitted by Armand Belhumeur # 433

1. JOHNSON, Regina (d/o Israel & Elmire Jacob)
BELHUMEUR, Gaspard (s/o Evangeliste & Mathilde Masse)
m. 06-15-1903 Central Falls, Rhode Island, USA
2. JOHNSON, Israel (s/o Narcisse & Anastasie Peltier)
JACOB, Elmire (d/o Dominique & Hermenie Phaneuf)
m. 11-25-1873 Saint-Cesaire, P.Q.
3. JANSON, Narcisse (s/o Germain & Marie Monjin-Leveille)
PELTIER, Anastasie (d/o Michel & Marie-des-Anges Savari)
m. 06-04-1831 Marieville, P.Q.
4. JANSON, Germain (s/o Jean-Bte & Marie Josephe Laure-Lord)
MONJIN-LEVEILLE, Marie (d/o Francois & Francoise Massicot)
m. 08-08-1797 L'Assumption, P.Q.
5. JEANSON, Jean-Baptiste (s/o Guillaume & Isabelle Corporon)
LAURE-LORD, Marie Josephe (d/o Pierre & Jeanne Doucet)
m. 02-11-1743 St-Jn-Bte de Port Royal, Acadie, Canada
6. JEANSON, Guillaume (born 1686-died 1731; soldier from Scotland)
CORPORON, Isabelle (d/o Jean & Francoise Savoie)
m. 1712 Port Royal???

Guillaume Jeanson (William Johnson) is buried in the Old Annapolis Royal Garrison Cemetery in Nova Scotia.

CHOUINARD FAMILY

The Chouinard Family Association of North America is compiling an update of their 1921 Family Genealogy. They are in the process of searching for information on descendants of Jacques and Louise Jean, the original ancestors. If you would like to add your family information to the over 5,000 descendants already gathered, write to: Jean Chouinard, 725 Duquesne, St. Hyacinthe, P.Q., Canada J2S 7A6.

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

PATRY PATERNAL LINE

NO.129 Submitted by Roland C. Patry # 226

1. PATRY, André (s/o Reni Patry of D'aivault France)
CARTOIS, Henriette
m. July 23, 1675 Quebec City
2. PATRY, André (s/o André Patry & Henriette Cartois)
PRUNEAU, Catherine
m. Nov.18, 1711 Beaumont, Quebec
3. PATRY, Clément (s/o André Patry & Catherine Pruneau)
BROCHU, Marie
m. June 15, 1744 Saint Vallier, Bellchasse
4. PATRY, Clement (s/o Clement Patry & Marie Brochu)
LATULLIPE, Thérèse
m. Jan.15, 1770 Saint Michel-de-Bellchasse
5. PATRY, Lazare (s/o Clément Patry & Therese Latullipe)
FOURNIER, Genevieve
m. Aug. 28, 1810 Saint Charles-de-Bellchasse
6. PATRY, Jean (s/o Lazare Patry & Genevieve Fournier)
FILTEAU, Angele
m. Feb. 19, 1844 Saint Charles-de-Bellchasse
7. PATRY, Adelard (s/o Jean Patry & Angele Filteau)
LEMIEUX, Alvina
m. Nov. 22, 1882 Saint Michel-de-Bellchasse
8. PATRY, Alphonse (s/o Adelard Patry & Alvina Lemeiux)
BOLDUC, Marie
m. May 4, 1920 Saint Raphael, Bellchasse
9. PATRY, Roland Charles (s/o Alphonse Patry & Marie Bolduc)
BLANCHARD, Rita Carmel
m. Nov.14,1942 Jewett City, Connecticut
10. PATRY, Roland Albert (s/o Roland C. Patry & Rita Blanchard)
STACLOLNIAK, Janice
m. July 15, 1972 New Haven, Connecticut

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

CHRISTIAN/CHRETIEN: Paternal Grandfather's line

No. 130 - Submitted by Rev. George E. Christian # 458

and Richard L. Christian

- I CHRISTIAN, George E., Sr. (s/o Casimir J. & Delphine A. GENEREUX)
AREL M.-Marena "Anna" (d/o Wellie J. & M.-Louise E. JOYAL)
m Woonsocket, RI, 9 April 1928
- II CHRISTIAN, Casimir J. (s/o John B. & Rose-Anna R. MORIN)
GENEREUX, Delphine A. (d/o Alfred F. & Delphine MARTINEAU)
m Lincoln, RI, 16 October 1888
- III CHRISTIAN, John B. (s/o Jean-Bte CHRETIEN & Marguerite BRANDONNIER)
MORIN, Rose-Anna R. (d/o Jean-Bte & M.-Geneviève BEGIN)
m Millbury, MA, 5 October 1855
- IV CHRETIEN, Jean-Baptiste (s/o Antoine & M.-Geneviève LETOURNEAU)
BRANDONNIER, Marguerite (d/o Amable & Geneviève DESROSNIERS-LAFRENIERE)
m none
- V CHRETIEN, Antoine (s/o Jean-Bte & M.-Anne COUTU)
LETOURNEAU, M.-Geneviève (d/o Joseph & M.-Anne CANNER/CONNORS)
m Ste-Elisabeth, Berthier, 20 January 1812
- VI CHRETIEN, Jean-Bte (s/o Jean-Bte & M.-Françoise BOURRE)
COUTU, M.-Anne (d/o René & Marguerite ERIZARD)
m Ste-Geneviève, Berthier-en-Haut, 21 November 1780
- VII CHRETIEN, Jean-Bte (s/o Michel Jean-Bte & Marguerite SIMON dit LAPOINTE)
BOURRE, M.-Françoise (d/o François & M.-Marguerite BERGEVIN-TESSIER)
m Charlesbourg, 26 February 1753
- VIII CHRETIEN, Michel Jn-Bte (s/o Jean-Charles François & M.-Marguerite ROY)
SIMON dit LAPOINTE, Marguerite (d/o Guillaume & Catherine DROUIN)
m Château-Richer, 25 February 1726
- IX CHRETIEN, Jean-Charles François (s/o Michel C. dit LEBRUN & Marie MELNIER)
ROY, M.-Marguerite (d/o Etienne & Marguerite NAVARE)
m Charlesbourg, 22 September 1694
- X CHRETIEN dit LEBRUN, Michel (s/o Jacques & [1] Catherine NIVARD)
MELNIER, Marie (d/o Claude & Catherine CHARPENTIER)
m Québec, 13 October 1665
- XI CHRETIEN, Jacques
NIVARD, Catherine
m Loches [Touraine], 17 January 1652 [sic]

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

AREL: Maternal Grandfather's Line

No. 132 - Submitted by Rev. George E. Christian # 458
and Richard L. Christian

- I AREL, M.-Maremma "Anna" (d/o Wellie Jos. & M.-Louise E. JOYAL)
CHRISTIAN, George E., Sr. (s/o Casimir J. & Delphine A. GENEVEUX)
m Woonsocket, RI, 9 April 1928
- II AREL, Wellie Joseph (s/o Thomas & Olivine CHAMBERLAND)
JOYAL, M.-Louise E. (d/o Michel & [1] Mélina GIGUERE)
m St-David, Yamaska, 10 January 1899
- III AREL, Thomas (s/o Hubert & M.-Adélaïde DESSERES / DEDERT)
CHAMBERLAND, Olivine Adéline (d/o Octave & Henriette GAGNE)
m St-David, Yamaska, 6 September 1875
- IV AREL ["Morel"], Hubert (s/o Pierre HAREL & Thérèse LEBRUN)
DESSERES / DEDERT, M.-Adélaïde (d/o Antoine & M.-Françoise GRAVEL)
m St-David, Yamaska, 4 October 1836
- V HAREL / AREL, Pierre (s/o Pierre HAREL & Marie BROUILLARD)
LEBRUN, Thérèse (d/o Bonaventure & Marguerite COUTURIER)
m St-Michel, Yamaska, 19 November 1804
- VI HAREL / AREL, Pierre (s/o Eustache & [1] M.-Louise THEROUX-LAFERTE)
BROUILLARD, Marie (d/o Jean-Baptiste & Thérèse BADAYAC-LAPLANTE)
m St-Michel, Yamaska, 19 February 1781
- VII HAREL / AREL, Eustache (s/o Jn-Bte-Louis HAREL & M.-Claude MIVILLE)
THEROUX-LAFERTE, M.-Louise (d/o Pierre THEROUX & Rose POITOU)
m St-Michel, Yamaska, 23 February 1756
- VIII HAREL, Jn-Bte Louis (s/o Jean-Ls HAREL dit JANREL & Marie PESCHER)
MIVILLE, M.-Claude (d/o Jacques & Catherine DE BAILLON)
m St-François du Lac, 2 March 1710
- IX HAREL dit JANREL, Jean-Louis (s/o ? . . .
PESCHER, Marie (d/o ? . . .
m Gentilly, c. 1671

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

JOYAL: Maternal Grandmother's Line

No. 133 - Submitted by Rev. George E. Christian # 458

and Richard L. Christian

- I JOYAL, M.-Louise Exérile (d/o Michel & [1] Méline GIGUIERE)
AREL, Wellie Joseph (s/o Thomas & Olivine CHAMBERLAND)
m St-David, Yamaska, 10 January 1899
- II JOYAL, Michel (s/o Michel & Angélique JOYAL)
GIGUIERE, Méline (d/o Joseph & Julie FOURQUIN-LEVEILLE)
m St-David, Yamaska, 18 February 1873
- III JOYAL, Michel (s/o Antoine & Geneviève ALEXANDRE-LALIBERTE)
JOYAL, Angélique (d/o Louis & Geneviève PARENTEAU)
m St-Michel, Yamaska, 2 February 1841
- IV JOYAL, Antoine (s/o Joseph & [1] M.-Charlotte RITCHOT)
ALEXANDRE-LALIBERTE, Geneviève (d/o Joseph & Geneviève TAUREL /
TOURELLE dit JOLICOEUR)
m St-David, Yamaska, 3 February 1817
- V JOYAL, Joseph (s/o Jean-Bte & Françoise CHAPDELEINE-LARIVIERE)
RITCHOT, M.-Charlotte (d/o Joachim & M.-Charlotte COUTURIER)
m St-Michel, Yamaska, 6 August 1787
- VI JOYAL, Jean-Baptiste (s/o Antoine JOYELLE dit ST-QUENTIN
& Marguerite PATRY)
CHAPDELEINE-LARIVIERE, Françoise (d/o Pierre & M.-Charlotte PINARD)
m St-François du Lac, 8 January 1753
- VII JOYELLE dit ST-QUENTIN Antoine (s/o Jacques JOUIEL dit BERGERAT
& M.-Gertrude MORAL DE ST-QUENTIN)
PATRY Marguerite (d/o Jean & Catherine VANASSE)
m St-François du Lac, 21 November 1719
- VIII JOUIEL dit BERGERAT, Jacques (s/o Etienne JOUIEL & Suzanne MASSEAU)
MORAL DE ST-QUENTIN, M.-Gertrude (d/o Sieur Quentin MORAL &
Dame Marie MARGUERIE / MARGERIE)
m St-Maurice, Trois-Rivières, 10 November 1676
- IX JOUIEL, Etienne (s/o ? . . .
MASSEAU, Suzanne (d/o ? . . .
m Bergerac [Dordogne], France

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

LAMONDY PATERNAL LINE

NO. 134 Submitted by Muriel Martin # 364

1. DYER, Muriel Rose (d/o Raymond & Eva Mae LAMONDY)
MARTIN, Charles A.
m. 1973 in Columbia, S.C.
2. LAMONDY, Eva Mae (d/o Edward Earl LAMONDY)
DYER, Raymond E. (s/o Capt. Charles A. & Rose Nellie EMERY)
m. 18-11-1914 in Boston, MA
3. LAMONDY, Edward Earl (s/o Louis & Lucy CAYEA/CAYER/CAILLE)
KNIGHT, Juliette (d/o Frank & Almira RICHARD)
m. 1873 Dayville, CT
4. LAMONDY/LAMONDE, Louis
CAYEA/CAILLE, Lucy

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

BLAIN LINE

NO. 135 Submitted by Claire DeLeeuw # 209

1. BLAIN, Melina (d/o Antoine & Charlotte MCDUFF)
GIRARD, Napoleon (s/o Damien & Angelique SENEAL)
m. 17-10-1876 Vercheres, Quebec
2. BLAIN, Antoine (s/o Antoine & Louise DAUZOIS)
MCDUFF, Charlotte (d/o Charles & Thérèse GAUTHIER)
m. 20-8-1849 Varennes, Quebec
3. BLAIN, Antoine (s/o Armand & Reine ALBERT)
DAUZOIS, Marie (d/o Francois & Marguerite DESMARAIS)
m. 26-1-1819 Varennes, Quebec
4. BLAIN, Armand (s/o Louis & Josette PETIT)
ALBERT, Marie Reine (d/o P. & Elise RENAUD)
m. 12-7-1779 Boucherville, Quebec
5. BLAIN, Louis (s/o Louis & Marguerite LUMINEAU)
PETIT, Marie-Josette (d/o Nicolas & Michelle CHAUVIN)
m. 25-10-1745
6. BLAIN, Louis (s/o Francois & Jeanne BARBIER)
LUMINEAU, Marguerite (d/o Jean & Marie QUEVILLON)
m. 15-4-1709 Riviere Ouelle, Quebec
7. BLAIN, Francois
BARBIER, Jeanne (d/o Guillaume & Liesse HEBERT)
m. 1684 Chambly, Quebec

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

FORTIN Paternal line

NO. 136

Submitted by Clarence Sirois (#65)

- I FORTIN, Camilla (d/o Delphis & Amanda DIONNE)
SIROIS, Clarence (s/o Leonard & Amanda CYR)
m Ste. Anne of Bristol, CT, 28 Dec 1963
- II FORTIN, Delphis (s/o Fabien & Julie ST. PIERRE)
DIONNE, Amanda (d/o Xavier & ALice PELLETIER)
m Ste. Anne de Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, 22 Nov 1920
- III FORTIN, Fabien (s/o Simon & Francoise RIOUX)
ST. PIERRE, Julie (d/o Joseph & Flavie BERUBE)
m Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, Grande Isle, ME., 7 Jan 1892
- IV FORTIN, Simon (s/o Jean Baptiste & Felicite LABBE)
RIOUX, Francoise (d/o Honore & Ebianne COULOMBE)
m St. Fabien de Rimouski, Quebec, 22 Aug 1859
- V FORTIN, Jean Baptiste (s/o Jean Baptiste & Archange BELANGER)
LABBE, Felicite (d/o Pierre & Marthe LECLERC)
m L'Islet, Quebec, 22 Aug 1833
- VI FORTIN, Jean Baptiste (s/o Augustin & Francoise PAQUETTE)
BELANGER, Archange (d/o Isadore & Josette TONDREAU)
m L'Islet, Quebec, 20 Nov. 1798
- VII FORTIN, Augustin (s/o Louis & Madeleine LANGLIER (LANGELIER))
PAQUETTE, Francoise (d/o Pierre & Marthe LABBE)
m L'Islet, Quebec, 8 Aug 1767
- VIII FORTIN, Louis (s/o Charles & Xaintes CLOUTIER)
LANGLIER, Madeleine (d/o Charles & Francoise DESTROISMAISONS (PICARD))
m Cap St. Ignace, Quebec, 21 Nov 1735
- IX FORTIN, Charles (s/o Julien & Genevieve GAMACHE (LAMARRE))
CLOUTIER, Xaintes (d/o Jean & Marie MARTIN)
m Chateau Richer, Quebec, 11 Nov 1681
- X FORTIN dit BELLEFONTAINE, Julien (s/o Julien & Marie LAVIE (LAVYE))
GAMACHE, Genevieve (d/o Nicolas & Jacqueline CADOTTE)
m Quebec Cite, Quebec, 11 Nov 1652
- XI FORTIN, Julien (s/o Simon & -----)
LAVIE, Marie (d/o Gervais & -----)
m St. Cosme de Vair, Perche, France (Department de L'Orne), 16 Nov 1618

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

SIROIS Paternal line

NO. 137

Submitted by Clarence Sirois (#65)

- I SIROIS, Clarence (s/o Leonard & Amanda CYR)
 FORTIN, Camilla (d/o Delphis & Amanda DIONNE)
 m Ste. Anne of Bristol, CT., 28 Dec 1963
- II SIROIS, Leonard (s/o Jean Baptiste & Flavie MARTIN)
 CYR, Amanda (d/o Euchariste & Philomene MICHAUD)
 m Madawaska, ME., 5 April 1926
- III SIROIS, Jean Baptiste (s/o Francois & Philomene MARTIN)
 MARTIN, Flavie (d/o Eloï & Anastasie CYR)
 m St. Basile, New Brunswick, Canada, 13 May 1895
- IV SIROIS, Francois (s/o Jean Baptiste & Angele PARADIS)
 MARTIN, Philomene (d/o Jean Baptiste & Desanobie THERIAULT)
 m St. Basile, New Brunswick, Canada, 1 Aug 1870
- V SIROIS, Jean Baptiste (s/o Francois & Marthe MICHAUD)
 PARADIS, Angele (d/o Barthelmie & Marie OUELLETTE)
 m Riviere du Loup, Quebec, 19 Nov 1827
- VI SIROIS, Francois (s/o Maurice & Marie LANDRY)
 MICHAUD, Marthe (d/o Sebastien & Euphrosine PELLETIER)
 m St. Andre de Kamouraska, Quebec, 10 May 1802
- VII SIROIS, Maurice (s/o Maurice & Josette AYOTT (HAYOTTE))
 LANDRY, Marie (d/o Francois & Agnes THIBODEAU)
 m St. Louis de Kamouraska, Quebec, 9 Oct 1775
- VIII SIROIS, Maurice (s/o Francois & Marie Francoise ROY)
 AYOTTE, Josette (d/o Jean Francois & Marie Josette ROUSSEAU)
 m -----, -----1750
- IX SIROIS, Francois (s/o Jean Francois & Angelique DUMONT (GUERET))
 ROY, Marie Francoise (d/o Pierre & Marie Anne MARTIN)
 m Quebec Cite (by contract of Notary Jeannot), 5 June 1721*
- X SIROIS (DUPLSEY), Jean Francois (s/o Levite & -----)
 DUMONT, Angelique (d/o Pierre & Anne Marie MARTIN)
 m St. Germain, France (one of several parishes of that name in
 France, exact location unknown)

* In the absence of church records, the date of the marriage contract by the notary is used. The church ceremony follows anywhere from the same week to several weeks.

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS
ROUX MATERNAL LINE

NO. 136 Submitted by Robert Allaire # 377

1. ROUX, Eveline M. (d/o Nathaniel O. & Annette L. PRUNIER)
ALLAIRE, Francois R. (Allen) (s/o Stanislas & Victoria PRUNIER)
m. 13-10-1936 Fall River, MA
 2. ROUX, Nathaniel O. (s/o Joseph & Sarah BOURQUE)
PRUNIER, Annette L. (d/o George & Vitaline G. THEROUX)
m. 21-10-1012 Fall River, MA
 3. ROUX, Joseph (s/o Jean & Esther DUBORD)
BOURQUE, Sarah (d/o Joseph & Delphine POISSON)
m. 16-7-1890 Plessisville, Quebec
 4. ROUX dit SANSCHAGRIN, Jean (s/o Antoine & Felicite OUELLET)
DUBORD, Esther (d/o Charles & Esther SYLVESTRE)
m. 13-1-1852 Plessisville, Quebec
 5. ROUX dit SANSCHAGRIN, Antoine (s/o Antoine & Therese LAFOND)
OUELLET, Felicite (d/o Louis & Bridgitte FORTIN)
m. 16-11-1819 Gentilly, Quebec
 6. ROUX dit SANSCHAGRIN, Antoine (s/o Simon & Mary-Louise POUDRIER)
LAFOND, Therese (d/o J.B. & Therese PEPIN)
m. 20-1-1790 St. Pierre les Becquets, Quebec
 7. ROUX, Simon (s/o Prisque & Marguerite PERRIN)
POUDRIER, (LeMay), Mary-Louise (d/o Francois & Mary-Louise PERRAULT)
m. 27-10-1760 St. Pierre les Becquets, Quebec
-

TIDBITS

SOUTHBRIDGE, MA May 27, 1920

The funeral of Sergt. Ernest T. Beaudry, son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Beaudry, 78 Everett St., who died as the result of an accidental shooting at Camp Dodge, IA, was from the home this morning, followed by services in Notre Dame Church, Rev. L.O. Trigranne officiating. There were about 30 members of Southbridge Post, A.L. and 20 members of the Spanish War Veterans in attendance, the veterans of the two wars acting as military escort. Burial was in St. George Cemetery, full military honors being given the World War veteran.

The Dufault & Co. clothing store at 16 Hamilton Street was broken into Sunday night, or Monday morning, and three mens suits valued at \$45 each and \$15 war tax money, which was in a drawer in the cash register, were stolen.

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

DESHAIES LINE

NO. 139 Submitted by Leonard F. Jacaruso # 390

1. DESHAIES, Marie Anne Loretta (d/o Joseph Wilfred & M. Laure
DESROCHERS)
GRENIER, Joseph Ernest Aurele (s/o Alexis Philias & Angelina
DEZIEL)
m. 3-9-1938 Waterbury, CT
2. DESHAIES, Joseph Wilfred (s/o Telesphore & M. Appolline MARCHAND)
DESROCHERS, M. Laure (d/o Clement & Julie DION)
m. ?
3. DESHAIES, Telesphore (s/o Charles & Marie Desneiges POULETTE)
MARCHAND, M. Appolline (d/o Joseph & Reine COMEAU)
m. 13-8-1872 St. Gertrude, PQ
4. DESHAIES, Charles (s/o Ignace & Madeleine CHAMPOUX)
POULETTE, M. Desneiges (d/o Pierre & Marie GENEST)
m. 27-10-1846 St. Gregoire de Nicolet, P.Q.
5. DESHAIES, Ignace (s/o Antoine & Francoise MORISSET)
CHAMPOUX, Madeleine (d/o Jean B. & Angelique HAMEL)
m. 1-3-1813 Becancour, PQ
6. DESHAIES, Antoine (s/o Augustin & Anne Celeste BOURBEAU)
MORISSET, Francoise (d/o Pierre & Marie Anne DEMERS)
m. 9-1-1775 Becancour, P.Q.
7. DESHAIES, Augustin (s/o Pierre & Marguerite GUILLET)
BOURBEAU, Anne Celeste (d/o Pierre & Therese CARPENTIER)
m. 30-8-1737 Becancour, P.Q.
8. DESHAYES, Pierre
GUILLET, Marguerite (d/o Pierre Guillet dit Lajeunesse and
Jeanne De Saint Pere)
m. 1677 Cap de la Madeleine, P.Q.

SOUTHBRIDGE, MA. March 18, 1920

TIDBITS

Chief of Police Ulric Brault and a detail of police raided the house of Mrs. ----, on North Woodstock Rd. at 7:30 Sunday night. The police say they found a regular barrcom equipment and that business was brisk. Quantities of whiskey, hard cider and Jamaica ginger were seized and Mrs. ---- was summoned to appear in District Court Friday forenoon, when charges of maintaining a liquor nuisance probably will be preferred against her, the police say. One of the women had one foot on the rail in front of the bar, man fashion, and sipping a red liquid from a glass, but as soon as she espied the police, goodbye contents of glass, for it went to waste on the floor.

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

RICHARD PATERNAL LINE

NO. 140 Submitted by Susan Paquette #369

1. RICHARD, Dotte (d/o Rosaire E. & Fedora Marie BREAU)
ROBIDOUX, Theodore (s/o Roland G. & Emma
m. 1989
2. RICHARD, Rosaire E. (s/o Wilfred & Oglore L'HEUREUX)
BREAU, Fedora M. (d/o
m.
3. RICHARD, Wilfred (s/o Joseph & Denise/Démer SAVAGE)
L'HEUREUX, Oglore (d/o Joseph & Malvina LAFONTAINE)
m. 1906-July 9 Southbridge, MA
4. RICHARD, Joseph (s/o Eusebe & Sophie ANGER)
SAVAGE, Denise/Démer (d/o Louis & Julienne CARON)
m. 1881-28-2 La Presentation
5. RICHARD, Eusebe (s/o Pierre & Charlotte ARCHAMBAULT)
ANGER, Sophie (d/o Charles & Therese LUSSIER)
m. 1843-14-2 St. Denis sur Richelieu, Vercheres
6. RICHARD, Pierre (s/o Jean & Catherine FANEUF)
ARCHAMBAULT, Charlotte (d/o Jean & M. Elisabeth BOUSQUET)
m. 1814-21-2 St. Denis sur Richelieu
7. RICHARD, Jean (s/o Pierre & Madeleine BOURG)
FANEUF, Catharine (d/o Francois & Margarite DÉPATY)
m. 1778-26-1 St. Antoine sur Richelieu
8. RICHARD, Pierre (s/o Pierre & Marie BOUDREAU)
BOURG, Madeleine (d/o Michel & Marie CORMIER)
m. 1748-19-6 Beaubassin
9. RICHARD, Pierre (s/o Alexandre & Elisabeth PETIPAS)
BOUDREAU, M. Joseph (d/o Charles & M. Jeanne LANDRY)
m. about 1720 at d'Acadie
10. RICHARD, Alexandre (s/o Michel & Magdeleine BLANCHARD)
PETIPAS, Elisabeth (d/o Claude & Catherine BUGARET)
m. 1690 Port Royal
11. RICHARD, Michel
BLANCHARD, Magdeleine
m. 1656 Port Royal

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS
L'HEUREUX PATERNAL LINE

NO. 141 Submitted by Susan Paquette #369

1. L'HEUREUX, Oglore (d/o Joseph & Malvina LaFONTAINE)
RICHARD, Wilfred (s/o Joseph & Denise/Demer SAVAGE)
m. 1906-9-7 Southbridge, Massachusetts
2. L'HEUREUX, Joseph (s/o Joseph & Louise BENOIT)
LaFONTAINE, Malvina (d/o Octave & Mathilde LaFONTAINE)
m. 1868-12-10 St. Mathieu, Vercheres
3. L'HEUREUX, Joseph (s/o Joseph & Marie PAGEOT)
BENOIT dit Livernois, Louise (d/o Alexis & Marguerite BOUSQUET)
m. 1843-14-2 St. Charles, Quebec
4. L'HEUREUX, Joseph (s/o Francois & Madeleine BEDARD)
PAGEOT, Marie (d/o Pierre & Cath.-Charlotte ALARD)
m. 1810-20-11 Charlesbourg, Quebec
5. L'HEUREUX, Francois (s/o Pierre & Françoise FALARDEAU)
BEDARD, Madeleine
m. 1780-20-11 Charlesbourg
6. L'HEUREUX, Pierre (s/o Pierre & Marie DUMONT)
FALARDEAU, Françoise (d/o Guillaume & M. Ambroise BERGEVIN)
m. 1739-19-1 Charlesbourg Contrat: Noel Duprac
7. L'HEUREUX, Pierre (s/o Pierre & Marguerite BADEAU)
DUMONT, Marie (d/o Jean & Marguerite MORIN)
m. 1712-24-10 Charlesbourg
8. LEREAU, Pierre (s/o Simon & Suzanne JAROUSSEL)
BADEAU, Marguerite (d/o Jean & Marguerite CHALIFOUR)
m. 1689-7-2- Quebec
9. LEREAU, Simon (s/o Rene & Marguerite GUILLIN)
JAROUSSEL, Suzanne (d/o Pierre & Jacqueline TOURAND)
m. 1655-27-11 Quebec
10. L'HERAULT, Rene
GUILLIN, Marguerite
m. St. Cosme de Vair, France

THERRIEN Paternal Line

- NO. 142 Submitted by Joseph D. Terrien (#188)
- I TERRIEN, Joseph David (s/o Joseph & Lise Morin)
 PROLL, Cindy Ann (d/o Denis & Elaine Ramus)
 m: Bristol, CT., 23 Sept 1984
- II TERRIEN, Joseph David (s/o Joseph & Catherine Shea)
 MORIN, Marie Anna Lise (d/o Paul Emile & Marie Annette Lavigne)
 m: Bristol CT., 16 Sept 1961
- III TERRIEN, Joseph David (s/o Joseph & Marie Gregoire)
 SHEA, Catherine Elizabeth (d/o Patrick & Catherine Hennessey)
 m: Thomaston, CT., 17 Aug 1925
- IV TERRIEN, Joseph (s/o Gilbert Therrien & Marguerite Alexandre)
 GREGOIRE, Marie Exilda (d/o Damase & Marie Longtin)
 m: Adams, MA., 17 Oct 1889
- V THERRIEN, Gilbert (s/o Emanuel & Elisabette Lanoue)
 ALEXANDRE, Marguerite (d/o David & Marguerite Marchand)
 m: Stanbridge, Quebec, 29 Jan 1861
- VI THERRIEN, Emanuel (s/o Pierre & Therese Castonguay)
 LANOUE, Elisabette (d/o Louis & Josephte Suprenant)
 m: Iberville, Quebec, 21 Nov 1826
- VII THERRIEN, Pierre (s/o ?)
 CASTONGUAY, Therese (d/o ?)
 m: possibly Baie St-Paul

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register
for January, 1989 features an article entitled
"Robichaux family of Acadia, Massachusetts and Maine",
by Mary B. LaRocca, on pp. 3-23. A copy of this
publication is available at the Tolland Historical
Library, across the hall from our own FCGSC Library.

Submitted by P.R. Keroack (#157)

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

TRUDEAU Paternal line

NO. 143

Submitted by Paul R. Keroack (#157)

- I KEROACK, Henry N. (s/o Dennis V. & Alida Marie TRUDEAU)
DOWNES, Dorothea Teresa (d/o Cornelius J. & Nellie T. O'NEIL)
m Norwich, CT, 21 Feb 1944
- II KEROACK, Dennis V. (s/o Napoleon & Victoria AUBERTIN)
TRUDEAU, Alida Marie (d/o Louis-Joseph & Josephine DEMUTH)
m Norwich, CT, 3 Sept 1917
- III TRUDEAU, Louis-Joseph (s/o Joseph & Josephine LEDUC)
DEMUTH, Josephine (d/o Louis-Adolphe & Julia DANIEL)
m Sprague, CT, 12 Sept 1880
- IV TRUDEAU, Joseph (s/o Joseph-Laurent & Louise DUCLOS)
LEDUC, Josephine (d/o -----?)
m -----MA?, -----185-?
- V TRUDEAU, Joseph-Laurent (s/o Laurent-Richard & Angelique CIRCE-ST-MICHEL)
DUCLOS, Louise (d/o Pierre & Marie-Louise LALANNE)
m St-Mathias, PQ, 31 July 1832
- VI TRUDEAU, Laurent-Richard (s/o Louis-Nicolas & Marie-Josephte FAVREAU)
CIRCE-ST-MICHEL, Angelique (d/o Pierre & Angelique PALARDY)
m St-Hyacinthe, PQ, 10 Feb 1802
- VII TRUDEAU, Louis-Nicolas (s/o Nicolas & Marie-Anne CHAGNON)
FAVREAU, Marie-Josephte (d/o Richard & Magdelaine LANGUEDOC)
m Vercheres, PQ, 26 Nov 1770
- VIII TRUDEAU, Nicolas (s/o Charles & Marie-Madelaine LOISEL)
CHAGNON, Marie-Anne (d/o Louis & Marie FOISY)
m Vercheres, PQ, 2 Feb 1750
- IX TRUDEAU, Charles (s/o Etienne & Adrienne BARBIER)
LOISEL, Marie-Madelaine (d/o Joseph & Jeanne LANGLOIS)
m Pointe-au-Trembles, PQ, 17 Nov 1710
- X TRUDEAU, Etienne (s/o Francois & Catherine MATINIER)
BARBIER, Adrienne (d/o Gilbert & Catherine DELAVAU)
m Montreal, PQ, 10 Jan 1667

Tanguay gives Etienne Trudeau's origin as Notre-Dame-de-Cogne, diocese de La Rochelle, Aunis, France.

NO. 145

COTE

Maternal Line of Pauline LaValley, Suffield, Ct. #398

1. COTE, Virginia Mae Alice d/o Marshall Napoleon & Eliza Pauline Ducharme
MACIE, Lloyd Daniel s/o Loren Adelbert & Ellen Gertrude Collins
m: 01-Jul-1933 Coventry, Orleans Co., Vt.
 2. COTE, Marshall Napoleon s/o Celestin & Rosalie Martel
DUCHARME, Eliza Pauline d/o Paul & Virginia Mossa
m: 12-Jun-1907 Troy, Orleans Co., Vt.
 3. COTE, Celestin s/o Jacques & Marie-Louise Lavoie
MARTEL, Rosalie d/o Marcel & Adelaide Labelle
m: 03-Nov-1878 St-Andre, Sutton, Brome, Canada
 4. COTE, Jacques s/o Jacques & Marie-Louise Dubois
LAVOIE, Marie-Louise d/o Pierre & Marie Duquet
m: 03-Feb-1835 St-Jean-sur-Richelieu, Roueville, Canada
 5. COTE, Jacques s/o Louis-Marie & Marie-Therese Normand/Poupeville
DUBOIS, Marie-Louise d/o Pierre & Marie-Louise Loignon
m. 09-Feb-1807 St-Nicolas, Levis, Canada
 6. COTE, Louis-Marie s/o Pierre & Dorothee Marceau
NORMAND, Marie-Therese(2) d/o Pierre-Jacques & Marie-Catherine Cauchon
m: 28-Oct-1776 St-Marie, Beauce, Canada
- 1st Marriage ... Genevieve Carrier
m: 24-Nov-1772 Lauzon, Levis, Canada
7. COTE, Pierre s/o Noel & Marie-Madeleine Drouin
MARCEAU, Dorothy d/o Louis & Jeanne Dumas
m: 09-Apr-1720 St-Francois, I'le Orleans, Canada
 8. COTE, Noel s/o Jean & Anne Couture
DROUIN, Marie-Madeleine d/o Nicolas & Marie Loignon
m: 28-Feb-1696 Ste-Famille, I'le Orleans, Canada
 9. COTE, Jean s/o Jehan & Anne Martin
COUTURE, Anne(1) d/o Guillaume & Anne Aynard
m: 11-Nov-1669 Quebec, Canada
- 2nd Marriage .. Genevieve Verdon d/o Vincent & Genevieve Peltier
m: 25-Fev-1686 Quebec, Canada
10. COTE, Jehan (Jean) * Parents Unknown
MARTIN, Anne * Parents Unknown
m:17-Nov-1635 Quebec, Canada

JEHAN COSTE (Jean Cote) arrived in Quebec, Canada on the 20-Jul-1635 from Mortagne, Perche (Orne), France. Anne Martin was not the daughter of Abraham.

(See Thomas LaForest book "Cote")

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

DERAGON PATERNAL LINE

NO. 146. Submitted by Lionel Deragon # 8

1. DERAGON, Lionel Victor (s/o Sylva & Alexina MARCOUX)
McNAMEE, Arlene Helen (d/o Walter & Marian WHITCOMB)
m. 1942-5-12 East Hartford, Connecticut
2. DERAGON, Sylva (s/o Narcisse & Elise DUPUIS)
MARCOUX, Alexina (d/o Didace & Marie LAREAU)
m. 1898-26-10 New Bedford, Massachusetts
3. DERAGON dit LAFRANCE, Narcisse (s/o Francois & Agathe VIAU)
DUPUIS, Elise (d/o Pierre & Catherine PAYANT)
m. 1866-12-2 Henryville, Iberville, PQ
4. DERAGON, Francois (s/o Francois R. & Therese LEVEREAU)
VIAU, Agathe (d/o Joseph & M. Marthe GRISE)
m. 1829-3-11 Chambly, Chambly, PQ
5. DARAGON, Francois Regis (s/o Pierre & Marie Anne DUBORD)
LEVEREAU, Therese (d/o Jean Bpt & Angelique COTE)
m. 1804-1-10 Chambly, Chambly, PQ
6. DARAGON, Pierre (s/o Michel & Marguerite BOURDON)
DUBORD, Marie Anne (d/o Charles & Marie Anne LAMOTTE)
m. 1779-15-2 Chambly, Chambly, PQ
7. DARAGON dit LAFRANCE, Michel (s/o Francois & Marie GUILMETTE)
BOURDON, Marguerite, (d/o Jacques & Marie MENARD)
m. 1724-19-6 Longeuil, PQ
8. DARAGON dit LAFRANCE, Francois (s/o ?)
GUILMETTE, Marie (d/o Nicolas & Marie SELLE)

TO OUR READERS:

If you'd like to submit an article, prepared by yourself, for publication in Connecticut Maple Leaf, please complete the statement below and include it together with your manuscript submission. Be sure to use at least one inch margins on all sides! Thanks.

----- Susan Paquette-Editor

Mrs. Susan Paquette
797 Brickyard Rd.
Woodstock, CT 06281

Dear Susan:

I'm submitting herewith the following named article, prepared by myself, for publication in the CONNECTICUT MAPLE LEAF, member publication of FCGSC:

To avoid infringement of existing copyright laws, I have listed, at the end of my article, each source for every text reference appearing therein. Whenever direct quotations from another author's literary work appears in my article, I requested and received written permission from that author, or his/her publisher, to reproduce those extracts from his/her work.

It is my understanding that, whenever necessary in her judgement, Susan Paquette has permission to edit (i.e., alter, adapt, or refine) the text of my article in order to conform to CML editorial standards.

/s/ _____
(signature of member)

(typed/written name of member &
membership number)

(street address of member)

(city, state, and zip code)

(today's date)

CASH DONATIONS TO THE FCGSC LIBRARY FUND

RALPH W. MICHAUD #211
ARTHUR E. THIBEAULT #560
UNITED TECHNOLOGY, MATCHING GIFT, RE:
 BERNARD E. LAVALLEY #398
ARTHUR LIZOTTE #353
LEONARD R. BABIN #216

PLEASE NOTE THAT ALL CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE FCGSC ARE TAX DEDUCTIBLE AND CAN
BECOME PART OF THE MATCHING GIFT PROGRAM OF MANY LOCAL BUSINESS CONCERNS!

CHANGE OF NAMES and ADDRESSES

47. ADAMS, MARIE A., 1488 ROUTE 12, GALES FERRY CT 06335, tel. #203 464-7128
83. LAVOIE, RONALD F., (address no change) tel. #203 238-9633
236. BERNARD, RONALD M., c/o ABBOTT LABORATORIES S.A. (GENEVA),
 MIDDLE EAST / AFRICA REGIONAL OFFICE
 P.O. BOX 75080 GR-176 10 KALLITHEA, ATHENS, GREECE
242. RIOUX, ROBERT L., 2817 JERMANTOWN RD #411, GAKTON VA 22124
255. GLAUDE, REV. RONALD A., 6 CANTERBURY RD - BOX 276, BROOKLYN CT 06234
278. PERRON, GEORGE C., 36 GLAZIER DR, S. GLASTONBURY CT 06073-9601
301. LEVESQUE, MALVINA, 227 WHITE ST, HARTFORD CT 06114-2244
328. SYLVESTER, OLIN E & LYNN W., (address no change) tel. #... 882-9540
455. RADKE, ATTY & MRS. DEAN F., (address no change) tel. #203 673-6685
457. LE BLANC, LESTER J., (address no change)
459. FICCO, MARILYN E., (change ZIP code to: 80112-1846)
481. OUELLETTE, SR. ALBERT CELINE, D.H.S., 72 CHURCH ST, PUTNAM CT 06260
 tel. #203 928-0891
506. MORONG, WILLIAM H., (address no change) tel. #603 742-0270

NEW MEMBERS

552. JOLY, DIDIER, 21 RUE DU DOCTEUR, SCEAUX, FRANCE 92330
554. PARISEAU, JO LYN, 67A AMBASSADOR DR, MANCHESTER CT 06040
555. LAPAN, RICHARD L., 164 ATHERTON AV, WICKFORD RI 02852
556. MASSENGILL, ANN B., 78 MAPLE AV, VERNON CT 06066
557. CASEY, ROBERT NOEL, 448 PLEASANT ST, WILLIMANTIC CT 06226
558. STEVENS, THOMAS C., 728 S. CLINTON AV, DALLAS TX 75208, H: 214 942-5316
B: 214 969-4606
559. GILMORE, HASKELL D., 7717 NW 28TH TER, BETHANY OK 73008, #... 789-3564
560. THIBEAULT, ARTHUR E., 91 STONE RD, WALTHAM MA 02154
561. GAGNE, MICHAEL A. & LISA A., 14 WEST ST, WALLINGFORD CT 06492
562. BELLIVEAU, ROBERT W. SR., 79 PROSPECT ST, NORWICH CT 06360
563. BELSITO, WALTER JOHN SR., 409 WILLOW ST, WATERBURY CT 06710
564. RICHARD, BERNADETTE A., 74 BARNES ST, BRISTOL CT 06010
565. ANDERSON, KIM, 1334 NEWGATE RD, W. SUFFIELD CT 06093, #203 653-2289
566. SNOW, DAWN (MRS.), 2418 N. 82ND ST, WAUKATOSA WI 53213
567. BIBLIO DE LA VILLE DE MONTREAL, SERVICE DES ACQUISITIONS GAGNON
5650 D'IBERVILLE /BUR 400, MONTREAL PQ H2G 3E4
568. STOBIE, JOANNE MARY, 18 RIVERVIEW DR, SUFFIELD CT 06078 #203 668-2179
569. MEEK, LAURIE ELIZABETH and POSSUM, BARBARA ANN
40 KENSINGTON ST, MANCHESTER CT 06040
570. IMAI, JACQUELINE CHOINIÈRE, 77 HENNESSEY RD, VORRHEESVILLE NY 12186
TEL. #518 861-6205
571. MORIN, PAUL E., 35-1/2 LINCOLN RD, CRANSTON RI 02920
572. FREDETTE, EDMUND L. & MARILYN J., 145 BIRCH BLUFFS DR, WESTFIELD MA 01085
573. LOWREY, MARJORIE M. (MRS.), 36 SCOTLAND AVE, MADISON CT 06443-2531
574. BARTOLOMEO, KAREN MAE, 5 WESTFORD DR, STAFFORD SPRINGS CT 06076
TEL. #203 684-6036
575. NIEDMANN, PAUL F., 88 BRISTOL ST, WATERBURY CT 06708 #203 755-8964
576. DORAY, BERNARD H., 734 PRATT, OUTREMONT PQ H2V 2T6
577. MUSUMECI, SHIRLEY VIGNEAULT, 65 GIDEON LN, GLASTONBURY CT 06033
578. CAMPBELL, HENRY ALEXANDER III, 145 HARBOR POND DR #11-F, MERIDEN CT 06450
BELL, DIANNE R.
579. VILLEMAIRE, MARY D., 65 CHILDS RD, EAST HAMPTON CT 06424
VILLEMAIRE, DONNA M. (her daughter)
580. MORIN, JAMES F. & JANET B., 161 SQ. HIGHLAND ST, WEST HARTFORD CT 06119

REINSTATED MEMBERSHIPS

313. GIRARD, LOUIS, 64 RUE MAURIAC, TROIS RIVIERES OUEST PQ G9B 1J2

SURNAMES BEING RESEARCHED BY FCGSC MEMBERS

| | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------------|----------|-----|----------------------------------|-----|
| "A" | ALBERT - - - - - | 487 | "L" | L'ESPERANCE - - - - - | 549 |
| | ALEXANDER - - - - - | 570 | | LA CHAPELLE - - - - - | 569 |
| | AUDETTE - - - - - | 561 | | LA PALME - - - - - | 555 |
| | AYOTTE - - - - - | 573 | | LABADIE - - - - - | 549 |
| "B" | BEAUDRY - - - - - | 566 | | LAFAYE (LAFAILLE) - - - - - | 576 |
| | BEDORE - - - - - | 569 | | LAGUE - - - - - | 571 |
| | BEGIN - - - - - | 554 | | LANDERNEAU - - - - - | 559 |
| | BELLANGER - - - - - | 559 | | LANTEIGNE - - - - - | 487 |
| | BELLIVEAU - - - - - | 562 | | LAPAN - - - - - | 555 |
| | BENOIT - - - - - | 561 | | LARROW - - - - - | 557 |
| | BOMBARDIER - - - - - | 531 | | LE BLANC - - - - - | 565 |
| | BRIAU - - - - - | 559 | | LE BRETON - - - - - | 572 |
| "C" | CASAVANT - - - - - | 571 | | LE MAIRE - - - - - | 573 |
| | CHARRON - - - - - | 566 | | LEBLANC - - - - - | 554 |
| | CHOINIER DE SABOURIN - - - - - | 531 | | LEFEBVRE DIT BOULANGER - - - - - | 554 |
| | CHOINIÈRE - - - - - | 570 | | LORD (LAURE) - - - - - | 576 |
| | CHOUINARD - - - - - | 566 | | LOZEAU - - - - - | 557 |
| | CODERRE - - - - - | 531 | "M" | MATHURIN - - - - - | 574 |
| | CORMIER - - - - - | 565 | | MAYNARD - - - - - | 569 |
| | COURNOYER - - - - - | 570 | | MC GRATH - - - - - | 572 |
| | CROSS - - - - - | 487 | | MENARD - - - - - | 531 |
| | CYR - - - - - | 566 | | MILOT - - - - - | 559 |
| "D" | DEARDEN - - - - - | 556 | | MINOR - - - - - | 569 |
| | DECHENE - - - - - | 573 | | MIVILLE-DECHENE - - - - - | 573 |
| | DES ROCHES - - - - - | 574 | "N" | NOEL - - - - - | 557 |
| | DESFOSSÉS - - - - - | 487 | | NORMANDEAU - - - - - | 531 |
| | DORAY - - - - - | 576 | "O" | OLIVEAUX - - - - - | 559 |
| | DuVIVIER - - - - - | 559 | | OUELLET(TE) - - - - - | 487 |
| "F" | FREDETTE - - - - - | 572 | "P" | PAQUIN - - - - - | 555 |
| "G" | GAGNE - - - - - | 561 | | PARISEAU - - - - - | 554 |
| | GERARD - - - - - | 313 | | PILET - - - - - | 565 |
| | GIARD - - - - - | 313 | | PLOURDE - - - - - | 487 |
| | GIRARD - - - - - | 313, 561 | "R" | RICHARD - - - - - | 574 |
| | GIRARDEAU - - - - - | 313 | "S" | SABOURIN DIT CHOINIÈRE - - - - - | 570 |
| | GIRARDIN - - - - - | 313 | | STEBBINS - - - - - | 570 |
| | GLAUDE - - - - - | 531 | "T" | THIBEAULT - - - - - | 560 |
| | GOSSELIN - - - - - | 554, 564 | | TOUTANT - - - - - | 574 |
| | GOULET - - - - - | 563 | | TRUDEL - - - - - | 571 |
| | GRENIER - - - - - | 573 | | TURCOT - - - - - | 566 |
| "H" | HAMEL - - - - - | 487, 531 | "V" | VACHON - - - - - | 555 |
| | HEBERT - - - - - | 559 | | VEON(?) - - - - - | 569 |
| | HUPPE - - - - - | 561 | | VIENNEAU - - - - - | 562 |
| "J" | JOFFRION - - - - - | 559 | | | |



**French-Canadian Genealogical Society
of Connecticut, Inc.**

Founded 1981

P.O. Box 45
Tolland, CT 06084

April 17, 1988

RULES GOVERNING USE OF THE SOCIETY LIBRARY BY MEMBERS AND GUESTS

1. Each member or visitor to the Library must sign his/her name and list their home address and, if applicable, FCGSC membership number in the SIGN-IN LOG maintained for this purpose. The Log is located on the Librarian's desk.
2. The Librarian must retain, during your visit, any briefcase, attache case, or other large container brought with you. Such items cannot remain with you while performing research at a Library table. You may, however, remove any articles from the container for research needs before turning it over to the Librarian. We will examine all containers before you leave the Library. The Society cannot be responsible for any personal property lost or mislaid during your visit.
3. All reference books and repertories must be returned to the Library shelf by the Librarian. When you finish consulting a book, please place it at the end of the Library table for later return to the proper shelf by our staff.
4. You are not allowed to write in or mark up any Library reference material. Members and guests are requested to use pencils, rather than pens, for note-taking purposes. **NO PENS ARE TO BE USED IN THE LIBRARY.**
5. No reference book or repertory can be removed from the Library without the permission of the FCGSC President.
6. The Library photocopy machine can only be operated by the Librarian, and a nominal fee of 10¢ per copy will be charged.
7. A Loiselle Index microfiche can only be obtained from the Librarian. After viewing a microfiche, please insert it in the proper envelope and place it in the special container provided--for later refiling by the Librarian. The container is located beside the microfiche cabinet. If the demand for microfiche viewing is greater than normal, the Librarian will have to restrict usage to 45 minutes per user.
8. Three books at a time can be borrowed by a member from the Lending Library. Each book must be returned to the Library within thirty (30) days. A fine of 10¢ per day will be charged for every overdue book. Three separate violations of the 30-day loan period will result in suspension of the member's Library privileges for one year.
9. Smoking is not allowed in the Library.
10. Liquid refreshments, foods, or snacks of any kind may not be consumed at a Library table. These items can be consumed in the hallway or some other area outside the Library.

RECENT LIBRARY GIFTS & ACQUISITIONS

Submitted by Henri Carrier (#1), Chief Librarian

Nos Sources, by Societe de Genealogie de Lanaudiere.

Stemma Vol.XI, No.3 Book 43, by Cercle D'Etudes Genealogiques et Herahiques de L'lle de France.

L'Estuaire Genealogique, by Soc. Genealogique de L'Est du Quebec.

Acadian Genealogy Exchange, Vol.XVIII NO. 4, by Janet Jehn.

Rep. of Marriages de la Paroisse St. Victor de Montreal 1912-1987 ,
by Rejean & Rose Ouellet. Gift of Fr. George Christian, O.P.

G Rep. des Marriages de la Paroisses St. Bernard 1922-1982 & St.
Hermenqilde de Guybourg 1919-1982 by Rejean & Rose Ange Ouellet.
A gift from Fr. George Christian, O.P.

The Vincent Chretien Family Vol. 1 & 2. written and donated by
George E. & Richard L. Chretien.

The Michel Chretien Family Vol. 1 &2. Written and donated by
Fr. George Chretien and Richard L. Chretien.

L'Ancetre Vol.16 No.2 Oct. 1989 by S.G.O

Linteau-Linctot-Lanctot Genealogy by Elizabeth Kelley #546 and
donated by Elizabeth Kelley.

Memoires Vol. 40 #3 by S.G.C.F., donated by Arthur Lizotte #353.

Mormon Research Info. (Outline) All States & U.S. by F.H.L.,
donated by Jill Dyches # 171.

Lafond Family Excerpts by B. Sulte. By B. Sulte -Ursulines of
Trois Rivieres. Donated by Stephen & Marie Lafond #495 and the
Ursulines of Trois Rivieres.

G Rep. de Sepultures Ste Genevieve de Batiscan 1727-1984, by the
Society Historique de Ste. Genevieve de Batiscan. Donated by
Albert P. Goulet # 258.

514 Rep. de Mariages Paroisse de St. Jean-Baptiste, Quebec 1860-1980.
By Society de Gen. de Quebec #38. Donated by Albert P. Goulet #258.

51m Rep. des Mariages de la Par. St. Malo de Quebec 1899-1979. By
Soc. Gen de Quebec #36. Donated by Arthur Lizotte # 353.

109 Rep. des Mariages Ste-Anne Tecumseh 1859-1985 by Soc. Franco-
Ontarienne d' Histoire et Genealogie. Donated by Rev. Albert
P. Goulet # 258.

Rep. de la Cathedral, Ottawa Vol. 1&2 by Le Centre de Genealogie.
Donated by Rev. Albert P. Goulet # 258.

41/45

Rep. de Mariages Notre Dame de Lourdes de Cyrville, Ottawa 1873-1985. By Soc. Franco-Ontarienne d'Histoire et Genealogie. Donated by Father Albert P. Goulet # 258.

St. Genevieve de Batiscan. By Les Albums Souveniers Quebecois. Donated by Rev. Albert P. Goulet #258.

Rep. des Mariages Riviere du Loup & Temiscouta Vol.3 (Les Basques) 1713-1986. By SGO #61, 1989.

Rep. des Mariages Cote-Nord, Vol.1 1846-1987. By SGO #65 1988.

Rep. des Mariages Cote-Nord, Vol.2, 1847-1988. By SGO #66 1989.

Memoires Vol, 40 #3 by SGCF. Donated by Jack Valois #31.

The Genealogist by ACGS. Gift of CT Historical Society, Hartford, CT. Vol.6-#1 Feb. 1980, Vol. 7 #1 March 1981, Vol. 7 #2 August 1981, Vol. 8 #1 March 1982, Vol. 8 # 2 August 1982, Vol.9 # 2 August 1983, Vol. 11 # 4 Fall 1985, Vol.12 #2 Spring 1986, and Vol.12 #1 Winter 1986.

L'Ancetre by SGO.

Nos Sources by SGL.

Contact Acadie by Centre d'etudes Acadiennes.

Nexus 1988 Vol.5, #5&6, 1989 Vol.6 # 1,2,3,4,&6 by N.E. Hist. & Genealogical Society. Donated by Ed Ledogar # 343.

Cyr-Little-Ledogar- Hitchew Family Connection by Ed Ledogar. Donated by Ed Ledogar # 343.

Le Tisserands Du Pouvoir by Claude Fournier. Donated by Lee Deragon # 8.

Acadian Genealogical Exchange Vol. XIX, NO.1 Jan.1990 by Janet Jehn.

Les Descendants Vol.10 No.2 Fall 1989 by Gen. Association of Urbain Baudreau Graveline. Donated by Urbain Exchange.

Personal Ancestry File (Apple) by Mormon Genealogical Society. Donated by Joe Biron #60.

Je Me Souviens by Am.-French Gen. Soc. Donated by Jack Valois.

Familles Lambert by Bro. Alfred-Marie F.I.C.

Donated by Edmond Lambert.

Rep. de Mariages Vallee de la Matapedia 1873-1984. By Societe Genealogique de L'Est du Quebec.

51 Sepultures de St. Nicolas 1694-1900 by Raymond Gingras. Donated by Rev. Fr. Albert P. Goulet # 258.

1989 Almanac (Catholic) by Catholic Diocese of Canada. Donated by Fr. Albert P. Goulet #258.

Memoires by S.G.C.F. Donated by Arthur Lizotte # 353.

Family Trees Computer Program (IBM Compatible). Donated by Michael Gagne #561.

Family Ties Genealogical Computer Program (IBM Compatible). Donated by Michael Gagne # 561.

380 Louiseville Mariages 1941-1984. By Society de Genealogique de la Mauricie et des Bois-Franc.

120-R Baptisms, Notre Dame de la Visitation, Champlain County 2 Vols., 1674-1985. By Soc. de Gen. de la Mauricie et des Bois-Franc.

47A-2 St.Jean Baptiste de Nicolet (Baptisms) 1716-1984. By Soc. de Gen. de la Mauricie et des Bois-Franc.

120 Sepultures, Notre Dame de la Visitation 1679-1985. By Soc. de Gen. de la Mauricie et des Bois-Franc.

NEWS RELEASE

The Connecticut Valley Historical Museum was built in 1927 to promote the study of history and genealogy through the collection preservation, documentation, exhibition and interpretation of artifacts and documents concerning the history of Springfield and the Connecticut Valley.

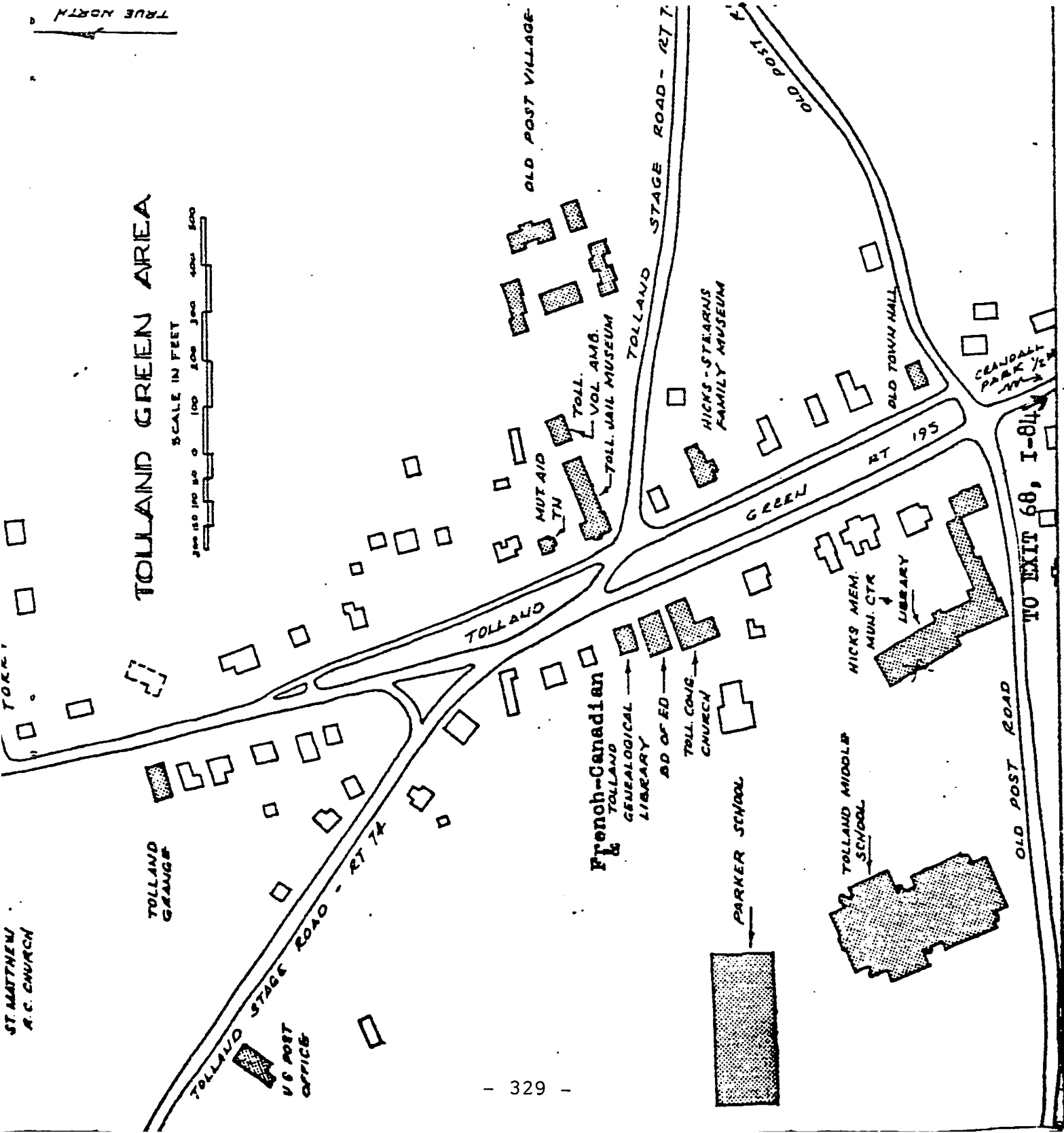
The museum has a public genealogy and local history research library. The Connecticut Valley Historical Museum is part of the Springfield Library and Museums Association. Admission is free. Donations are requested. For additional information: Call 413-739-3871, ext. 312 and ask for Marianne Gambaro. Springfield Library and Museums Association is located at 220 State Street, Springfield, Mass. 01103

FCGSC LIBRARY

Directions For Reaching The Library:

Travelling East on Interstate 84, turn left at Exit 68, (right if travelling West), onto Rte 195. Library is located 1/4 mile from Exit 68 on the Tolland Green at the junction of routes 195 and 74 on the left side of the road.

There is ample parking in the rear of the building. Library Hours are as follows: Monday and Wednesday from 4 pm to 8 pm, Saturday 9 am to 4 pm and Sunday from 1 pm to 4 pm. Library Telephone Number is 872-1308.



1000

1000